

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

1644-1935  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASS. DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1935-38

PARTS I, II, AND III



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

SEP 2 1936

U.S. OFFICIALS

361M3  
S79r  
1935-38  
B

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner* \*

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Sixteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935, is herewith respectfully presented.

### Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
December 10, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 1, 1937
December 10, 1919	George Crompton . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	December 1, 1936
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	December 1, 1935
July 1, 1931	Harry C. Solomon, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	December 1, 1937
December 21, 1932	Mrs. Cecilia F. Logan . . . . .	Cohasset . . . . .	December 1, 1935
February 28, 1934	Francis J. Murphy . . . . .	Salem . . . . .	December 1, 1936

### Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

#### BOSTON

**DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF:** Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

John B. Gallagher, Supervisor of Relief

**BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE:** 15 Ashburton Place

Francis Bardwell, Superintendent

**DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP:** Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

**DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING:** 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Walter C. Bell, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

**SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES:** Room 37, State House

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

**SUBDIVISION OF TOWN PLANNING:** 14 Beacon Street

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

**SUBDIVISION OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN:** 15 Ashburton Place

Miss Margaret MacDonald, Supervisor

### Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. Lawrence K. Kelley, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Dubois, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

**STATE BOARD OF HOUSING:** 209 Washington Street

Sidney T. Strickland, Chairman

\* Walter V. McCarthy, appointed Commissioner December 1, 1935.

## PART I

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To get at once for Massachusetts the full advantage of the Federal Social Security Act we introduced at the end of the legislative session in August a bill which made the changes which were necessary in our laws to coordinate them with the Federal law. This bill provided for the acceptance of Federal funds by the appropriate state departments and made some necessary changes in our mothers' aid and old age assistance laws. In August also, an unemployment assistance bill was enacted to conform to the provisions of the Federal Act.

Our mothers' aid law had been in effect since 1913 in practically the same form as the Social Security Act. It was only necessary for us to reduce from three years to one year the length of time during which an applicant must have resided within the state. Our old age assistance law enacted in 1931 also complied almost exactly with the Federal Act. It was only necessary for us to reduce the required length of residence within the state from twenty years to five years (which must be within the nine years just preceding the date of application), with one year of continuous residence immediately preceding the date of application. To comply with the Federal law the age qualification must be reduced from seventy years to sixty-five years before 1940. The entirely different system of old age benefits payable irrespective of need, to be financed under the Federal Act, by a Federal tax on payrolls, does not require state legislation because it is to be operated directly by the Federal Government.

As to the six other forms of Federal subsidy provided for in the Social Security Act, Massachusetts was already well equipped with law and methods of work which will enable the appropriate departments to present plans to secure Federal participation. These services are vocational rehabilitation and aid to the blind under the Department of Education, maternal and child welfare work and public health work under the Department of Public Health and the care of homeless or neglected children under the Department of Public Welfare. The three departments are co-operating in the submission of a plan for the care of crippled children.

The legislation which we recommended last year to discard the settlement laws as a basis for reimbursement and substitute a straight percentage subsidy of twenty-five per cent was referred for study to a Recess Commission. Cities and towns opposed the legislation vigorously because of a strong desire to retain the settlement laws as a protection against the residents of other towns coming for relief. In order to centralize the issue upon what seemed to us the most important reform, we submitted to the Commission a substitute bill. The substitute bill leaves the cities and towns to fight among themselves over settlements, but puts their relationship to the Commonwealth upon the basis of twenty-five per cent reimbursement in every case and discards the settlement laws as the basis of state reimbursements.

The cost of welfare relief in Massachusetts is now over \$30,000,000 a year. At present the Commonwealth is greatly handicapped in its efforts to improve the system. How can the visitors do their important work of investigating the need of the family for relief and of developing an honest and efficient administration when they must spend all their time in contesting with cities and towns the question of the legal settlement of the persons aided?

Fifty of our state visitors devote themselves now almost entirely to the question of who shall pay the bill. If the city can prove that the person aided has not gained a legal settlement by five years' residence in a city or town or that he has lost his settlement by five years' absence, it can collect from the Commonwealth. About twenty per cent of the persons aided, or about 100,000 persons a year, are proved to have no legal settlement and the claims in dispute amount to many millions of dollars every year.

The state settlement visitors are very expert in the complicated questions of settlement law and the cities and towns suffer financially, although they use perhaps one-fifth of the time of three hundred visitors in the contest over settlements.

ATTACHED



This bill proposes to substitute for this state-wide controversy over settlements a partnership relation between state, cities and towns, in which the State will pay twenty-five per cent of the cost without regard to settlement, giving the State a general power of supervision. Instead of the enormous amount of red tape which at present requires in each case a notice, a visit, an authorization, and a bill, the State would pay twenty-five per cent on a single certificate of the city's expenditures for relief, and the visitors could turn their attention to the more important matters of investigating the need of the applicant for relief and helping the families out of their difficulties. The state temporary aid visitors, instead of trying to visit every case already supposed to be visited by the local visitors, could visit samples of cases and help the local visitors and local boards to improve their systems of work.

This bill does not go as far as the bill which we proposed earlier in 1935, to discard settlement as a basis for reimbursement from town to town. It applies only to reimbursements from the State to cities and towns for relief in the home, including temporary aid, mothers' aid and old age assistance. In mothers' aid and old age assistance, the present percentage of reimbursement is one-third for settled cases and the whole amount in unsettled cases. To substitute a single system, twenty-five per cent for all cases, will operate fairly from a financial point of view. When expenditures for temporary aid or unemployment relief are high, the cities and towns will get larger reimbursements than they do under the present system. In times of depression it is fair that the Commonwealth should contribute more heavily to city and town expenditures. It should make this contribution according to a routine system rather than through special loans. In the long run the proposed bill will save money for cities, towns and State, by putting our efforts upon increased efficiency of administration of welfare relief instead of centering attention upon the question whether the bill for each case shall be paid from one of the taxpayer's pockets or from another, that is, from the state tax or from the local tax.

### **Duties of the Department of Public Welfare**

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:  
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury.  
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.  
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.  
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.  
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
6. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
7. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
8. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.

5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
11. Licensing maternity hospitals.
12. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of crippled children and social service for crippled children, especially for those unable to attend school.

RICHARD K. CONANT,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

## DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

The Division of Aid and Relief includes five subdivisions: Subdivision of Settlements, Subdivision of Relief, Subdivision of Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of Social Service, and Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

The reports of the supervisors of these subdivisions and of the Superintendent of Old Age Assistance are herewith submitted.

### Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), State sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. There were 4 persons remaining in the infirmary department of the State Farm on November 30, 1935. These patients cannot be removed because of their physical condition. The facilities of the infirmary department are no longer available for the admission of dependent persons from cities and towns.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ment	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,324	1009	663	148	52	863
State Farm . . . . .	6	6	6	2	—	8
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	210	170	158	15	—	173
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	202	171	153	5	—	158
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	318	255	220	10	—	230
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	109	92	83	10	—	93
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	26	26	24	6	—	30
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>4,195</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1,555</b>
Cases pending November 30, 1934 . . . . .				437		
Cases pending November 30, 1935 . . . . .				611		

### Subdivision of Relief

JOHN B. GALLAGHER, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons, in their own homes and in hospitals, who have no settlement.

The subdivision also investigates, upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

*Temporary Aid* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18).—Cities and towns are author-

ized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1934, there were 23,502 continued cases including 94,008 persons, and during the year 40,800 notices were received from 310 cities and towns concerning 163,200 persons.

*Causes of Aid*

	1933	1934	1935		1933	1934	1935
Illness . . . . .	809	1,542	1,681	Orphans . . . . .	11	14	17
Desertion . . . . .	630	604	491	Insanity . . . . .	58	40	14
Widowhood . . . . .	1,046	1,056	721	Blindness . . . . .	11	6	20
Old Age . . . . .	168	202	268	Non-support . . . . .	86	108	85
Unemployment . . . . .	26,418	29,838	31,951	Miscellaneous . . . . .	3	3	—
Insufficient income . . . . .	867	3,568	5,374				
Husband in correctional institution . . . . .	159	187	178	Totals . . . . .	30,266	37,168	40,800

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	432,334 70
1924 . . . . .	5,765	27,279	642,439 34
1925 . . . . .	6,182	28,429	661,219 39
1926 . . . . .	5,584	25,720	622,301 80
1927 (January 1 to June 30) . . . . .	4,118	18,611	398,301 80
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	6,406	30,428	888,745 85
1928-29 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	7,099	27,126	1,006,895 72
1929-30 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	8,639	35,481	1,179,154 09
1930-31 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	16,352	69,496	2,061,505 54
1931-32 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	27,465	116,726	3,106,030 88
1932-33 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	45,368	183,740	4,370,895 94
1933-34 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	51,494	205,976	3,563,335 79
1934-35 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	60,585	242,340	11,107 10

Chapter 121, section 42, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5).—During the year only one notice was received, which was from Chatham, including ten persons.

*Sick State Poor* (General Laws, ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).—The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1934, there were 335 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 244 cities and towns concerning 11,420 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116).—The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.



If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, chapter 111, section 95, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, chapter 122, section 18.

On December 1, 1934, there were 287 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 122 cities and towns concerning 2,011 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Burials* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17).—The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 621 from 97 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education* (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B).—The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 9 applications were received and investigated, all of which were approved.

#### AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, old age assistance, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these appropriations see page 66.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid . . . . .	31,687	\$5,077,350 34	\$3,200,977 13*	\$1,876,373 21
Sick State Poor . . . . .	6,902	148,983 16	112,756 14	36,227 02
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	1,223	116,496 79	94,999 51	21,497 28
Burial . . . . .	740	16,222 09	10,002 28	6,219 81
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	4,251	1,245,071 13	1,064,930 58	180,140 55
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	25,210	2,260,517 59	2,148,356 86	112,160 73
Total . . . . .	70,013	\$8,864,641 10	\$6,632,022 50	\$2,232,618 60

\* Includes \$7,317.42 for transportation of dependents.

#### REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year.

	1933	1934	1935
To other countries . . . . .	97	30	47
To other states . . . . .	537	344	148
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,445	1,599	1,662
	2,079	1,973	1,857

#### Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

Boston and Springfield still maintain wayfarers' lodges. In Boston, 174 beds are maintained for men and 35 at the Chardon Street Home for Women and Children. The wayfarers' lodge for men, since remodelling and renovations, provides clean, comfortable quarters for transient men.

In the Springfield lodge, 17 beds are provided for men.

All other cheap lodging houses are either commercial or are supported by charitable organizations. In last year's report, the Federal government had set up homes for transient men at Springfield and Worcester. These have been discontinued as most of the men have been transferred to C. C. C. camps. The total number of beds in all the cheap lodging houses in Boston is less by 4 than last year's number. The total this year: 1,563 beds.

It has been necessary, in a few cases, to call to the attention of the local boards of health conditions that the inspector felt should receive their consideration. The co-operation of the boards of health has always been given to the state department and the health conditions in the majority of these houses show the good work done by the health boards.

It is evident that a sufficient number of beds is being provided for homeless men of this type throughout the Commonwealth and especially in the larger cities.

### Subdivision of Mothers' Aid

(General Laws, Chapter 118)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

#### STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1934, there were 4,123 mothers with 11,909 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

They were classified as follows:

#### A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement:  
628 mothers with 1,786 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement:  
3,495 mothers with 10,123 dependent children.

#### B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows:  
2,953 mothers with 8,401 dependent children.
2. Not widows:  
1,170 mothers with 3,508 dependent children.

*Notè:* The 1,170 living husbands classified as follows:

531 were totally incapacitated, of whom  
118 were insane, and  
413 had chronic illness. Of these  
137 had tuberculosis and  
276 had diseases other than tuberculosis.  
378 were deserting husbands.  
192 were divorced or legally separated.  
69 were in jail.

During the year 1,066 new cases were aided and 771 cases were closed, so that there were 4,418 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1935).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 1,066 mothers with 3,239 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

#### A. Classified as to legal settlement:

1. Without legal settlement: 226 mothers with 687 dependent children.
2. With a legal settlement: 840 mothers with 2,552 dependent children.

#### B. Classified as to widowhood:

1. Widows: 674 mothers with 2,028 dependent children.



2. Not widows: 392 mothers with 1,211 dependent children.

*Note:* The 392 living husbands, classified as follows:

167 were totally incapacitated, of whom

34 were insane, and

133 had chronic illness. Of these

57 had tuberculosis and

76 had diseases other than tuberculosis.

100 were deserting husbands.

94 were divorced or legally separated.

31 were in jail.

*Of the 1,066 new Mothers' Aid cases 146 were reopened cases as follows:*

Families removed from one town to another, 32. Insufficient income, 88. Conformity with policies, 16. Husband returned to institution, 2. Home re-established, 2. Husband returned to jail, 2. Husband deserted, 3. Legally separated from husband, 1. Total, 146.

*Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases:*

Sufficient income, 307. Applicant remarried, 44. Family moved, 53. Husband resumed support of family, 47. Non-conformity with policies, 45. Youngest child sixteen years of age, 144. Unfitness of mother, 47. Transferred to other sources of relief, 34. Applicant died, 21. Male lodger, 8. Applicant in hospital, 11. Unsuitable housing, 4. Only dependent child under sixteen years of age in hospital, 5. Only dependent child under sixteen years of age died, 1. Total, 771.

*Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1934, and November 30, 1935:*

Less than 1 year, 212. Less than 2 years, 101. Less than 3 years, 94. Less than 4 years, 71. Less than 5 years, 49. Less than 6 years, 35. Less than 7 years, 38. Less than 8 years, 30. Less than 9 years, 28. Less than 10 years, 12. Less than 11 years, 21. Less than 12 years, 16. Less than 13 years, 17. Less than 14 years, 18. Less than 15 years, 12. Less than 16 years, 10. Less than 17 years, 6. Less than 22 years, 1. Total, 771.

*Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year Since the Enactment of the Law of 1913*

1914	.	.	.	.	.	2,334	1925	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,870
1915	.	.	.	.	.	2,798	1926	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,633
1916	.	.	.	.	.	3,035	1927	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,592
1917	.	.	.	.	.	3,242	1928	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,602
1918	.	.	.	.	.	3,366	1929	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,603
1919	.	.	.	.	.	3,743	1930	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,795
1920	.	.	.	.	.	3,330	1931	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,982
1921	.	.	.	.	.	3,407	1932	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,379
1922	.	.	.	.	.	3,371	1933	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,912
1923	.	.	.	.	.	3,072	1934	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,123
1924	.	.	.	.	.	2,900	1935	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,418

*State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid*

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914	\$175,000 00	\$174,999 36
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915	250,000 00	249,999 62
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916	300,000 00	299,998 78
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917	400,000 00	399,999 79
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918	475,000 00	474,999 63
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919	550,000 00	549,999 56
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920	775,000 00	775,028 78
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921	900,000 00	899,998 94

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922 . . . . .	\$850,000 00	\$849,999 48
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923 . . . . .	900,000 00	899,999 43
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	950,000 00	949,999 97
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926 . . . . .	900,000 00	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927 . . . . .	<sup>1</sup> 850,000 00	<sup>2</sup> 359,967 34
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928 . . . . .	<sup>1</sup> 1,050,032 66	661,175 17
Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929 . . . . .	861,857 49	830,723 24
Dec. 1, 1929, to Nov. 30, 1930 . . . . .	871,134 25	851,963 61
Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 . . . . .	899,170 64	875,489 19
Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932 . . . . .	948,681 45	938,940 00
Dec. 1, 1932, to Nov. 30, 1933 . . . . .	1,109,741 45	1,109,740 55
Dec. 1, 1933, to Nov. 30, 1934 . . . . .	1,050,000 90	1,050,000 73
Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	1,065,000 17	1,065,000 05

### Subdivision of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

To evaluate social service is impossible because human values are intangible and cannot be tabulated in facts or figures, but a few observations may be opportune and interesting. Mrs. Ada E. Sheffield, a former member of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare for many years, saw the human needs of the 3,000 sick and dependent persons who were yearly seeking refuge and release from pain at the State Infirmary. She had sympathetic imagination enough to realize from whence they came, and the conditions to which they must return unless the State intervened with a human individualized service. She began, with the assistance of two volunteer workers, by making a brief survey of 200 cases in the maternity ward to determine what became of the unmarried mothers and babies after they left the hospital. Needless to say, she found disaster, destitution and suffering among them as they tried to rehabilitate themselves unaided in a friendless world. Many were too incompetent even to leave the hospital because of mental and physical handicaps, others were too ashamed to return to their families or friends, and suitable work with proper protection was rarely obtainable. The force of circumstances frequently turned them back to the undesirable companions and environment which had been their downfall. As a result of this survey, a social worker was assigned to the maternity ward.

From that small beginning, the staff of workers has now increased to ten social workers, a part-time attorney and three secretaries, who give some service to all patients at the State Infirmary except the insane, who are legally in the custody of the Department of Mental Diseases.

In 1923 the Superintendent asked that social service be extended to the men patients because of the great number, their long stays in the hospital and their utter friendlessness and homelessness. The doctors had come to appreciate the value of the social aspects of the patient's life in diagnosis and treatment and that readmissions would be fewer if intelligent planning was made for permanent rehabilitation.

### MEN

The Men's Hospital continues to be greatly overcrowded. The number of beds for the care of the chronic sick is never adequate; in fact, many of the aged who are in the house and annex wards should be in the hospital wards.

In so far as is humanly possible, patients who have legal residence in cities and towns have been urged to make other hospital arrangements. As patients without legal settlement must be admitted, some discretion as to admissions is necessary in order to maintain hospital standards. About fifty men are admitted each week, some of whom are very ill, needing many weeks of medical care and often becoming chronic, so that the hospital wards are filled with permanent cases with very little turnover. On December 1, 263 patients had legal residences; 110 came from large cities which should provide for their own in local infirmaries or private

<sup>1</sup> Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

<sup>2</sup> Affected by Chapter 241, Section 42, of the General Laws (Tercentenary Edition) which changed the billing period.

nursing homes. The low cost plus the good care given result in an increasing demand in the Infirmary. Frequently applications from cities have had to be refused in order that consideration might be given to small towns with fewer resources in money, hospital beds and nursing care.

"Stonecroft" houses about 600 able-bodied and younger ambulatory men, who do much of the domestic and farm work of the institution. A reading room has recently been equipped which has added much comfort and pleasure to the leisure hours of the men. The admission of men with the diagnosis of alcoholism has increased from 115 in the last year of prohibition to 327 in 1935. The men who are discharged in great numbers in March and April of each year are usually those who are alcoholic. They are unskilled laborers, due to their habits, working only short periods to earn enough to drink, and returning to the Infirmary in the late summer and autumn to remain for the winter. This has become the habit of many men for several years and what to do about them is always a question. Certainly the State Infirmary is not the solution. Would a State Camp or Farm more adequately meet the need?

One hundred ninety-three (193) men, 183 less than last year, were treated for venereal disease. This is a noticeable reduction in line with public health statistics and would indicate that the public knowledge of the disease, with better facilities for treatment, may eventually control the disease.

The Federal Transient Service was discontinued September 15 and only transients who were in care at that date have continued to receive service. This year 240 Federal transients were admitted to the State Infirmary for acute and chronic conditions. One hundred ninety-one (191) were discharged back to the Federal Transient Camps and Centers, 29 absconded, 5 died and 15 remain.

Three social workers carry the social service for the men, which is far too heavy a case load. There are many for whom much more might be done, but all must have some attention and only a few get the intensive service which the workers would gladly give.

#### WOMEN

The number of admissions to the women's wards remains about the same—between 600 and 700 yearly. The social adjustments within and without the hospital require much individual consideration. Respect for personality implies understanding, sympathy and intelligence, and the social worker to serve adequately must have these qualities plus a certain amount of training to prevent experimentation on those who have already suffered many adversities.

One hundred ninety-two (192) were treated for venereal disease, 78 for syphilis and 114 for gonorrheal infection, a total of 80 less than 1935. Some of these patients are obliged to stay many months, due to the chronic nature of the disease, and their social situations do not permit them to return to the community for clinic treatment. Sixty-nine (69) were admitted from state institutions, 33 from the State Industrial School for Girls, 19 from the Reformatory for Women, 6 from the Defective Delinquent Colony at Bridgewater, 6 from schools for the feeble-minded and 5 from the Monson State Hospital. All, except two, were illegitimately pregnant and came for confinement care. Thirty-one (31) girls were admitted from the Division of Child Guardianship, 4 of whom were illegitimately pregnant. It is regrettable that the young girls are obliged to come to a public infirmary, as the wards do not allow for separation of groups. One hundred thirty (130) women and girls were admitted for illegitimate confinement, 15 of whom were married. Twenty-four (24) women were admitted for convalescence from illegitimate confinements and were accompanied by their babies. Fourteen (14) women were admitted for legitimate confinement, coming from the surrounding towns. There were 14 legitimate births and 146 illegitimate births.

The mentally defective girls and women who should be institutionalized because of their inability to live normally or happily in the community will always be a disturbing element in the wards. They cannot be recommended for employment because of their instability and their incompetency to adjust themselves to any work, or in their homes. The psychiatrist has given skillful advice and assistance in determining the ability of these girls. The State Infirmary is a hospital and should not be expected to house a group who need schooling and industrial training.



## CHILDREN

On November 30, 1935, there were at the State Infirmary 184 minors, 100 girls and 84 boys. Fifty-three (53) were admitted between the ages of 16 and 21; 42 between 3 and 16 years, and 87 under three years of age. Of those between the ages of 16 and 21 years, 11 had venereal disease, 9 were pregnant, 4 had tuberculosis, 9 were feeble-minded, 5 had congenital syphilis, 1 had tuberculosis, 7 had miscellaneous diseases, and 1 was well. Of the babies, 2 were feeble-minded, 3 had congenital syphilis, 16 had other diseases, and 66 were well and awaiting social disposition with their mothers. Of the total number, 53 were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, 10 were wards of the Industrial School for Girls, and 59 were born at the State Infirmary.

Thirteen (13) children were admitted with hydrocephalus, an unusually large number, but each child presents a difficult home situation. Some came from homes where there were several other children, who were disturbed at the strange development of a little brother or sister, and the mother was obliged to give so much time to the sick child that the others were neglected. Other mothers had become nervously ill because of the care necessary for the children plus the disappointment and heartbreak. It seems only human to allow these children the seclusion and good care given at the State Infirmary.

## CHAPLAIN'S SERVICE

For many years the Roman Catholic Church has served the patients at the Infirmary with wise and sympathetic chaplains, who have devoted their full time to the spiritual needs of the patients. The consolation which has been so helpful in the everyday living of the sick has been recognized by the patients of the Protestant faith, who have not had such service. The village minister has had the two-fold responsibility of his own parish and the Protestant patients at the Infirmary, who have had a Sunday afternoon service in the chapel and one or two afternoons weekly when the patients were visited in the wards. In such a limited time it was impossible for him to give to the sick all which he desired and all which they wanted and needed.

Since June of this year a full-time chaplain of rare understanding and sincerity has been serving the long recognized needs of the Protestant patients. He spends five days a week visiting those who indicate their wish to see him, all who are placed on the dangerous list and those who are about to undergo operations who may need encouragement. The patients are pathetically grateful for that which the Protestant faith accepts as one of its great missions—chaplain service by wise, sympathetic men, trained in the art of ministering to the souls of the sick.

## SUPERVISION AND PLACEMENT

To interview the patients at the State Infirmary, make the necessary investigation and plan for return to the community, is only the beginning of a long social treatment and service to the many individuals who may need much advice and assistance before they become self-reliant, self-supporting and self-respecting. The unmarried mother, when she returns to her home or to work, has a difficult process of adjustment to make with her environment and with herself. Nothing is quite the same after such an experience and often she has her baby to consider and plan for. The mother is encouraged to keep her baby with her, at least through the first two years. The affection for the child is often the stabilizing force in the mother's life and develops her character, bringing out strength and unselfishness in devotion to her child. The baby, if the mother has a good family, will establish himself in his most natural group where he will have family relations which are invaluable as he grows older. When to separate a mother and child, which sometimes is for the best interests of both, requires the skill and understanding of the experienced worker. Many visits to the homes for places of employment, replacements when jobs prove unsuitable, hospital and clinic visits to assure health to both mother and child are all necessary service. The special attention in planning for leisure time is also essential.

Employment has been very difficult to find this year, and more women have been obliged to board their babies than formerly. Wages are small, so that many children have to be boarded with the Division of Child Guardianship, as mothers

cannot pay full board elsewhere. Some girls have become so anti-social that for their own protection they are persuaded to go to the House of the Good Shepherd, which is most generous in its co-operation. Girls from the Division of Child Guardianship, the Girls' Parole Branch and the Massachusetts General Hospital are referred for supervision when, at twenty-one years of age, they are friendless and are likely to need assistance. Older women are placed at employment and some, who are too old or too physically handicapped to work, are rehabilitated in the community with the assistance of the local boards of public welfare.

Another function of the Subdivision is to receive certain applications from social agencies, such as the Salvation Army Home, the Catholic Charitable Bureau, the Chardon Street Home, etc., to care for women and girls who might otherwise be sent to the Infirmary if immediate assistance is not available. There are very few social resources, even in Boston, for older women.

The social agencies working with men also refer certain homeless men for consideration and plan which may prevent institutional care. Furthermore, many men who have been discharged from the Infirmary will appeal to the workers for assistance to prevent readmission. Such service if increased could keep many other men from the Infirmary, thus giving them the possibility of independence rather than public dependency. A social investigation for applicants at the Boston Institutions Department would help many men adjust their own problems effectively and reduce the admissions to the State Infirmary.

#### TRANSIENTS AND HOMELESS

Again this year great commendation should be given the Federal Transient Service through the State for its human and intelligent care of the thousands who eagerly and honestly want work and in desperation have traveled everywhere looking for it. There were those who liked the adventure of tramping the country, but they, too, have been treated wisely and kindly. Although the relief laws of this State permit the care of the non-resident and homeless, it is not given generously or with thoughtful planning to prevent transiency. The State might learn from this experiment and provide its own institution or colony for the wayfarer within our gates.

Throughout the year until September 15, 1935, transients (persons or families within the State one year or less) received adequate assistance from the Federal Transient Service Centers and Camps located in various parts of the State. Persons applying for public relief, who did not come within this group and who had been longer than one year but less than five years in Massachusetts, were given transportation by the local boards of public welfare, or this subdivision, to their home states, if legal residences could be established or relatives offered assistance.

The number of transient applications to this subdivision doubled and tripled as soon as the Federal Transient Service closed. This was to be expected, as many persons evidently familiar with the service and not anticipating its discontinuance, found themselves stranded. The applications in October and November were about the same as in 1933, before the institution of the Transient Service. The Travelers Aid Societies have taken the responsibility for the great bulk of the applicants and have referred only those for whom no transportation money could be secured. The Boston Overseers of the Public Welfare have referred the next largest number, some of whom have refused to return to their home states and others who had lost their residence because of long absence. These latter persons were provided for by the public and private agencies, and the former made their own plans, which usually indicated that they had hidden assets.

The ever encouraging and inspiring discovery about these transients was their great desire for work—that they had never ceased to look for work and although their journeying in some instances covered years, they seemed never to lose hope that the next place might bring them success.



## Applications for Transportation

## Total Number of Applications:

Single men . . . . .	50
Single women . . . . .	20
Couples . . . . .	8
Families . . . . .	28 and 24 children
One parent with child . . . . .	9 and 19 children
Total . . . . .	115 and 43 children

## Ages of Applicants:

Under 15* years . . . . .	43
15-20 years . . . . .	19
20-25 years . . . . .	19
25-30 years . . . . .	11
30-35 years . . . . .	19
35-40 years . . . . .	13
40-50 years . . . . .	18
Over 50 years . . . . .	16

Total . . . . . 115

\* Accompanied by parents.

## Disposition of Applications:

Returned to legal residence . . . . .	24
Returned to relatives . . . . .	66
Returned to work . . . . .	3
Referred to other agencies . . . . .	8
Refused to accept transportation . . . . .	10
Acceptance refused by alleged place of settlement . . . . .	4
Total . . . . .	115

Returned to other countries . . . . .	20
Returned to other states . . . . .	71
Returned to settlement in Massachusetts . . . . .	2
Referred to other agencies . . . . .	8
Refused to accept transportation . . . . .	10
Acceptance refused by alleged place of settlement . . . . .	4
Total . . . . .	115

## Social Agencies Referring for Transportation:

Travelers Aid Society . . . . .	36
Applicants direct . . . . .	30
Boston Overseers of Public Welfare . . . . .	28
Veterans' Bureau . . . . .	4
Jewish Family Welfare Association . . . . .	4

U. S. Immigration Service . . . . .	2
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	1
Private Agencies . . . . .	10
Total . . . . .	115

## Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1935

## Ages at Admission

Under 1 year of age . . . . .	54
1 to 7 years of age . . . . .	15
8 to 16 years of age . . . . .	39
17 to 21 years of age . . . . .	132
Over 21 years of age . . . . .	374

614

## Sources of Admission

Under 1:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	27
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	17
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	6
Other institutions . . . . .	4
	54

1 to 7:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	4
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	2
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	9
	15

8 to 16:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	15
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	7
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	11
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6
	39

17 to 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	54
Boards of Health . . . . .	1
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	36
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	27
State Farm . . . . .	1
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	8
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	5
	132

Over 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	218
Boards of Health . . . . .	9
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	120
State Schools for Feeble-minded . . . . .	6
Reformatory for Women . . . . .	11
Monson State Hospital . . . . .	5
State Farm . . . . .	5
	374

## Diseases at Admission

Under 1:	
Infancy . . . . .	13
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	29
No disease . . . . .	6
Syphilis . . . . .	2
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	4
	54

1 to 7:	
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	5
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	10
	15

8 to 16:	
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	1
Gonorrhea . . . . .	6
Tuberculosis . . . . .	1
Pregnancy . . . . .	12
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	17
No disease . . . . .	2
	39

17 to 21:	
Tuberculosis . . . . .	11
Gonorrhea . . . . .	19
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	1
Pregnancy . . . . .	61
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	40
	132

Over 21:	
Tuberculosis . . . . .	44
Gonorrhea . . . . .	8
Syphilis . . . . .	10
Pregnancy . . . . .	71
Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	218
Cancer . . . . .	7
Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	15
Feeble-mindedness . . . . .	1
	374

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmery during the Year ending  
November 30, 1935*

Discharged to:			Discharged to:		
Relatives and friends . . . . .	184		Court . . . . .	14	
Husband . . . . .	14		To other states . . . . .	14	
Employment . . . . .	55		Reformatory for Women (22 women and 15 children) . . . . .	37	
Employment with child (12 women with 13 children) . . . . .	25		State Schools for Feeble-minded . . . . .	25	
Private agencies . . . . .	14		State Hospitals for Mental Diseases . . . . .	1	
Place of settlement . . . . .	42		Other institutions . . . . .	4	
Deported by United States Immigration Service . . . . .	1		To other countries . . . . .	2	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	74		Boards of Health . . . . .	2	
Girls' Parole Department (21 women and 12 children) . . . . .	33		Absconded . . . . .	62	
			Total . . . . .	603	

*Men admitted to the State Infirmery during the Year ending November 30, 1935*

<i>Ages at Admission</i>		<i>Diseases at Admission</i>	
15 to 40 . . . . .	416	15 to 40:	
41 to 60 . . . . .	878	Tuberculosis . . . . .	69
Over 60 . . . . .	802	Gonorrhea . . . . .	51
	2,096	Syphilis . . . . .	16
(Readmissions 1,202)		Alcoholism . . . . .	32
<i>Sources of Admission</i>		Heart . . . . .	2
15 to 40:		Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	236
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	178	Epilepsy . . . . .	8
Boards of Health . . . . .	19	No disease . . . . .	416
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	205	41 to 60:	
Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps . . . . .	14	Tuberculosis . . . . .	70
	416	Gonorrhea . . . . .	7
41 to 60:		Syphilis . . . . .	11
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	369	Alcoholism . . . . .	138
Boards of Health . . . . .	5	Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	80
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	463	Cancer . . . . .	5
State Farm . . . . .	1	Heart . . . . .	7
Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps . . . . .	40	Epilepsy . . . . .	1
	878	Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	526
Over 60:		No disease . . . . .	33
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	427	Over 60:	
Boards of Health . . . . .	2	Tuberculosis . . . . .	31
Institutions Registration Department, Boston . . . . .	345	Alcoholism . . . . .	38
State Farm . . . . .	2	Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	355
Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps . . . . .	26	Syphilis . . . . .	1
	802	Cancer . . . . .	7
		Heart . . . . .	27
		Epilepsy . . . . .	1
		Miscellaneous diseases . . . . .	329
		No disease . . . . .	13
			802

*Men discharged from the State Infirmery during the Year ending November 30, 1935*

To relatives . . . . .	46	To other institutions . . . . .	49
To place of settlement . . . . .	105	Without investigation but interviewed . . . . .	711
To Court . . . . .	1	Absconded . . . . .	530
To employment . . . . .	23	To Transient Bureaus and Federal Camps . . . . .	191
To other states . . . . .	6		1,665
To other countries . . . . .	2		
To Board of Health . . . . .	1		

*Social Service for Men*

Men receiving social service consideration (short service, 564; intensive service, 295) . . . . .	859
Miscellaneous services to patients in wards . . . . .	2,500
Men discharged without investigation but interviewed . . . . .	712
Social Service cases assisted in the community . . . . .	45
Employment found . . . . .	130
Men assisted in community while looking for work . . . . .	316

*Summary of Court Work*

Warrants on illegitimacy complaints . . . . .	28
Cases appealed to Superior Court (4 lost) . . . . .	7
Adjudications of paternity and court orders for support . . . . .	17
Agreements for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	10
Lump sum settlements for support of illegitimate children (\$1,000; \$750; \$500) . . . . .	3
Adoptions of children . . . . .	4
Money collected for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	\$4,051 62
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children . . . . .	\$5,159 21
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children . . . . .	63
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1935 . . . . .	\$13,110 18

*Summary of Placement Work*

Persons under active supervision November 30, 1935		411
65 mothers with 65 children at work	130	
60 mothers boarding children in foster homes	60	
Other women under supervision	195	
Other children under supervision	26	
	<hr/>	
	411	
Children referred for replacement to Division of Child Guardianship		43
(By State Infirmary, 36); (by mothers, 7)		
Girls over 21, accepted for supervision:		
(From Division of Child Guardianship)	10	
(From Girls' Parole Branch)	4	
	<hr/>	
		14
Adoptions		4
(By relatives, 2); (by strangers, 2)		
Marriages		11
Recidivists under supervision		3
Replacements		119
62 savings accounts for clients at work	\$7,133	83
Visits to clients		716
Visits at home and at work	408	
Visits elsewhere and at office	308	
Visits of investigation		300
Wage homes investigated		67
Visits of clients to hospitals		114
Applications at office:		
(For maternity service)	24	
(For social treatment)	24	
(Transportation)	115	
	<hr/>	
		163

*General Summary*

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	614
Births at the State Infirmary (146 illegitimate; 14 legitimate)	160
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	2,096
Women and children discharged by Subdivision of Social Service	603
Men discharged by Subdivision of Social Service	1,665
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions	107
Deaths at the State Infirmary (hospital wards) (127 women; 419 men)	546
Applications for assistance at office	163
Persons under supervision in the community, November 30, 1935 (411 women and children; 45 men)	456

**Bureau of Old Age Assistance**FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Superintendent*

The Old Age Assistance Law went into effect July 1, 1931, and payments to beneficiaries began at that date. Since then, numbers assisted under the law have steadily increased until at the close of this fiscal year ending November 30, 1935, there are 25,303 enrolled. No month since the start has shown a less number than the preceding month so that it is evident that the peak has not as yet been reached. Any legislation tending to liberalize the requirements of this law is reflected by an increase in numbers. This is true with the change relative to required residence as found in the amended law when the twenty-year clause was dropped and residential requirement compatible with the Federal law was written into the Massachusetts law. The present law, in so far as this change is concerned, reads as follows:

**CHAPTER 118A.—Adequate Assistance To Certain Aged Persons**

*Section 1.* (As amended by Acts of 1933, Chapters 219 and 328 and Acts of 1935, Chapter 494.)

Adequate assistance to deserving citizens in need of relief and support seventy years of age or over who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, shall be granted under the supervision of the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department. Financial assistance granted hereunder shall be given from the date of application therefor, but in no event before the applicant reaches the age of seventy, and in determining the amount of assistance to be given for any period preceding the date on which the application was favorably passed upon, consideration shall be given to the amount of welfare relief, if any, given to such applicant during

said period under any other provision of law. Such assistance shall, wherever practicable, be given to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in a boarding home, and it shall be sufficient to provide such suitable and dignified care.

No person receiving assistance hereunder shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason thereof.

There has naturally been some discussion over that phrase in the law which reads: ". . . and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application. . . ." As this is a direct copy of the Federal law and as yet no ruling as to exactly what is meant by "continuously" has been made by the Federal Social Security Board, the definition of "continuously" as "without a break" must govern in all applications. When the Federal board passes on this and makes, as it may, due allowance for short absences from the Commonwealth, such ruling will of course apply to all applicants in Massachusetts.

With the change in the law also have come changes in the policies governing the law. The amended policy No. 2, Eligibility, is as follows:

2. *Eligibility.* The law is designed to better the condition of "deserving citizens in need of relief, seventy years of age or over." In determining who are to be considered "undeserving" by reason of being deserters, non-supporters, confirmed alcoholics, drug addicts or chronic offenders against the laws of the Commonwealth, a past record is of less importance than present habits. If there is a question whether the applicant is deserving, he should be given the benefit of the doubt.

The amended policy No. 5, Medical Social Service, is as follows:

5. *Medical Social Service.* As soon as practicable, but not as an absolute prerequisite to giving financial assistance, the visitor should secure the opinion of the family physician about the aged person's needs. If there is no family physician, an interested physician should be secured to understand those needs and to recommend to the visitor a course of procedure. As clinics for special diseases, chronic hospitals and other medical resources become available, the visitors should make the fullest possible use of them.

For the person whose family ties have been entirely broken, there is a great feeling of security and companionship in a good home for the aged. Persons already in institutions should not be removed therefrom without good medical advice. Physical handicaps, such as deafness, blindness, crippling diseases, should be carefully considered. Reimbursement for hospital expenses of recipients of Old Age Assistance who become acutely ill will be approved on the basis of a weekly rate not exceeding ten dollars and fifty cents. This law does not provide for the expenses of support in city or town infirmaries. In exceptional cases, where the local board of public welfare on its own initiative decides that it is best for an aged person to be boarded in a private charitable home, such arrangements will be approved by the Department.

Any attempt on the part of a private institution to secure this assistance generally for its residents should be disapproved.

As was discussed in a former report, the most difficult problems in administration are still property and liability of children to support. If applicants would only realize that it is by far the wiser plan to leave property holdings, bank accounts and insurance in status quo and let such matters be passed upon at the time of application, it would accrue to their benefit and make acceptance of applications more expeditious. Transfers of real estate to friends or relatives at a date just prior to application always complicate the issue and usually have the effect of a denial on the part of the local board or the department until a readjustment can be made. The same is true in bank accounts and insurance policies. The Massachusetts law always has been liberal in the matter of equities allowed in real estate and, as at present, additional funds in personal property are allowed. But, it is not fair for an applicant to dispose of property for the purpose of obtaining Old Age Assistance or to give to others real estate or funds at or immediately preceding the date of application.



The table found below shows the steady increase in cases enrolled as recorded from month to month:

Active cases under Old Age Assistance as of:

1934			1935		
December 1	.	.	June 1	.	22,221
1935	.	.	July 1	.	22,661
January 1	.	.	August 1	.	22,983
February 1	.	.	September 1	.	23,448
March 1	.	.	October 1	.	24,117
April 1	.	.	November 1	.	24,708
May 1	.	.			
		20,320			
		20,517			
		20,838			
		21,181			
		21,473			
		21,858			

Average number of active cases each month . . . 22,094.

An interesting survey, conducted by the bureau's head social worker, was made as of March 1, 1935, and considered the then number of 20,928 cases from various angles such as age, sex, housing, physical conditions, and property ownership. This survey is as follows:

Total number of active cases under Old Age Assistance as of March 1, 1935				20,928
Males	9,602—45.9%	Females	11,326—54.1%	

Age Groups:	Males	Females	Totals	Per cent of Total
Ages 70-74	3,668	4,194	7,862	37.6
75-79	3,750	4,388	8,138	38.9
80-84	1,590	1,919	3,509	16.8
85-89	505	624	1,129	5.4
90-95	81	167	248	1.2
95-100	8	34	42	.1
	9,602	11,326	20,928	

How Living:	Males	Females	Totals	Per cent of Total
Alone	1,011	1,888	2,899	13.9
With husband or wife	3,341	1,667	5,008	23.9
With children	2,267	4,000	6,267	29.9
In room—lodging house	1,269	951	2,220	10.6
In convalescent home	133	269	402	1.9
With friend—other relatives	1,580	2,551	4,131	19.7
With parent	1	—	1	—
	9,602	11,326	20,928	—

Condition:	Males	Females	Totals	Per cent of Total
Confined to bed or house	1,242	2,649	3,891	18.5
Able to get about	8,360	8,677	17,037	81.5
	9,602	11,326	20,928	—

Property:	Males	Females	Totals	Percent of Total
Real Estate	1,427	1,399	2,826	13.5
Bank account—stocks, bonds	1,509	2,630	4,139	19.7
Insurance	3,531	5,265	8,796	42.0

The returns from cities and towns as to applications and the disposition of the same is below:

RETURNS FROM CITIES AND TOWNS—FOR 1934

Total applications received	.	.	10,542
Accepted	.	.	6,121
Refused	.	.	3,516
Pending	.	.	905

REASONS FOR REFUSAL

Not deserving	.	160	Sufficient resources	.	752
Not citizens	.	170	Children able to support	.	580
Not 70 years of age	.	229	Withdrew application	.	211
Not a Massachusetts resident for 20 years	.	454	Other reasons	.	960



## STATISTICS

On December 1, 1934, there were 20,320 active cases receiving Old Age Assistance. During the year 9,649 new cases were aided and 4,666 cases closed, so that there were 25,303 cases receiving Old Age Assistance at the close of the fiscal year, November 30, 1935.

The new cases were classified as follows:

	NEW CASES		REOPENED CASES		Total
	Settled	Unsettled	Settled	Unsettled	
Male . . . .	3,294	247	741	84	4,366
Female . . . .	3,920	322	925	116	5,283
Total . . . .	7,214	569	1,666	200	9,649
Single . . . .	883	83	155	13	1,134
Married . . . .	2,590	139	471	57	3,257
Widowed . . . .	3,487	295	967	114	4,863
Divorced . . . .	95	16	23	10	144
Separated . . . .	112	28	39	3	182
Deserted . . . .	47	8	11	3	69
Total . . . .	7,214	569	1,666	200	9,649

*Reasons for Opening:*

Moved from other towns . . . . .	660
Proved eligible . . . . .	183
Resources depleted . . . . .	479
Returned from visits to other places . . . . .	257
Left hospitals or other institutions . . . . .	78
Children or relatives no longer able to provide . . . . .	194
Other forms of aid discontinued . . . . .	15

1,866

*Reasons for Closing:*

Deceased . . . . .	2,355
Moved to other towns . . . . .	814
Sufficient resources . . . . .	587
Children or relatives to provide . . . . .	227
Admitted to hospitals or institutions . . . . .	332
Not deserving . . . . .	65
Required residence not proved . . . . .	49
Not citizens . . . . .	25
Required age of seventy not proved . . . . .	30
Left state . . . . .	133
Excess property . . . . .	29
Transferred to other forms of relief . . . . .	13
Notices from wrong city or town . . . . .	3
Not living on own property . . . . .	4

4,666

The active Old Age Assistance cases as of November 30, 1935, are as follows:

Abington . . . . .	78	Edgartown . . . . .	24	MEDFORD . . . . .	269	Scituate . . . . .	42
Acton . . . . .	17	Egremont . . . . .	10	Medway . . . . .	29	Seekonk . . . . .	18
Acushnet . . . . .	17	Enfield . . . . .	7	MELROSE . . . . .	140	Sharon . . . . .	20
Adams . . . . .	47	Erving . . . . .	10	Mendon . . . . .	3	Sheffield . . . . .	17
Agawam . . . . .	35	Essex . . . . .	16	Merrimac . . . . .	31	Shelburne . . . . .	14
Alford . . . . .	3	EVERETT . . . . .	244	Methuen . . . . .	149	Sherborn . . . . .	7
Amesbury . . . . .	105	Fairhaven . . . . .	83	Middleborough . . . . .	120	Shirley . . . . .	12
Amherst . . . . .	48	FALL RIVER . . . . .	782	Middlefield . . . . .	1	Shrewsbury . . . . .	25
Andover . . . . .	67	Falmouth . . . . .	31	Middleton . . . . .	24	Shutesbury . . . . .	2
Arlington . . . . .	100	FITCHBURG . . . . .	158	Milford . . . . .	94	Somerset . . . . .	29
Ashburnham . . . . .	14	Florida . . . . .	0	Millbury . . . . .	50	SOMERVILLE . . . . .	558
Ashby . . . . .	11	Foxboro . . . . .	43	Millis . . . . .	16	South Hadley . . . . .	23
Ashfield . . . . .	6	Framingham . . . . .	143	Millville . . . . .	15	Southampton . . . . .	12
Ashland . . . . .	11	Franklin . . . . .	33	Milton . . . . .	44	Southborough . . . . .	14
Athol . . . . .	92	Freetown . . . . .	23	Monroe . . . . .	2	Southbridge . . . . .	49
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	136	GARDNER . . . . .	102	Monson . . . . .	30	Southwick . . . . .	11
Auburn . . . . .	37	Gay Head . . . . .	4	Montague . . . . .	55	Spencer . . . . .	47
Avon . . . . .	30	Georgetown . . . . .	23	Monterey . . . . .	4	SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	738
Ayer . . . . .	26	Gill . . . . .	6	Montgomery . . . . .	1	Sterling . . . . .	13
Barnstable . . . . .	59	GLOUCESTER . . . . .	166	Mt. Washington . . . . .	0	Stockbridge . . . . .	13
Barre . . . . .	19	Goshen . . . . .	1	Nahant . . . . .	16	Stoneham . . . . .	63
Becket . . . . .	3	Gosnold . . . . .	0	Nantucket . . . . .	46	Stoughton . . . . .	67
Bedford . . . . .	12	Grafton . . . . .	43	Natick . . . . .	38	Stow . . . . .	4
Belchertown . . . . .	24	Granby . . . . .	3	Needham . . . . .	51	Sturbridge . . . . .	11
Bellingham . . . . .	17	Granville . . . . .	0	New Ashford . . . . .	1	Sudbury . . . . .	9
Belmont . . . . .	45	Gt. Barrington . . . . .	45	New BEDFORD . . . . .	996	Sunderland . . . . .	5
Berkley . . . . .	10	Greenfield . . . . .	107	New Braintree . . . . .	1	Sutton . . . . .	18
Berlin . . . . .	11	Greenwich . . . . .	1	New Marlborough . . . . .	12	Swampscott . . . . .	45
Bernardston . . . . .	10	Groton . . . . .	22	New Salem . . . . .	7	Swansea . . . . .	29
BEVERLY . . . . .	118	Groveland . . . . .	26	Newbury . . . . .	28	TAUNTON . . . . .	153
BillERICA . . . . .	54	Hadley . . . . .	12	NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	139	Templeton . . . . .	47
Blackstone . . . . .	22	Halifax . . . . .	8	NEWTON . . . . .	212	Tewksbury . . . . .	9
Blandford . . . . .	5	Hamilton . . . . .	15	Norfolk . . . . .	5	Tisbury . . . . .	24
Bolton . . . . .	9	Hampden . . . . .	9	NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	164	Tolland . . . . .	0
Boston . . . . .	4,289	Hancock . . . . .	7	No. Andover . . . . .	43	Topsfield . . . . .	16
Bourne . . . . .	48	Hanover . . . . .	35	No. Attleborough . . . . .	55	Townsend . . . . .	19
Boxborough . . . . .	0	Hanson . . . . .	37	No. Brookfield . . . . .	27	Truro . . . . .	2
Boxford . . . . .	3	Hardwick . . . . .	6	No. Reading . . . . .	13	Tyngsborough . . . . .	12
Boylston . . . . .	4	Harvard . . . . .	7	NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	120	Tyringham . . . . .	12
Braintree . . . . .	140	Harwich . . . . .	17	Northborough . . . . .	25	Upton . . . . .	33
Brewster . . . . .	16	Hatfield . . . . .	4	Northbridge . . . . .	29	Uxbridge . . . . .	31
Bridgewater . . . . .	34	HAVERHILL . . . . .	468	Northfield . . . . .	18	Wakefield . . . . .	65
Brimfield . . . . .	6	Hawley . . . . .	2	Norton . . . . .	29	Wales . . . . .	3
BROCKTON . . . . .	536	Heath . . . . .	3	Norwell . . . . .	27	Walpole . . . . .	24
Brookfield . . . . .	15	Hingham . . . . .	53	Norwood . . . . .	33	WALTHAM . . . . .	235
Brookline . . . . .	170	Hingsdale . . . . .	18	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	15	Ware . . . . .	31
Buckland . . . . .	10	Holbrook . . . . .	43	Oakham . . . . .	1	Wareham . . . . .	90
Burlington . . . . .	17	Holden . . . . .	12	Orange . . . . .	71	Warren . . . . .	29
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	456	Holland . . . . .	4	Orleans . . . . .	13	Warwick . . . . .	6
Canton . . . . .	47	Holliston . . . . .	40	Otis . . . . .	12	Washington . . . . .	1
Carlisle . . . . .	7	HOLYOKE . . . . .	201	Oxford . . . . .	36	Watertown . . . . .	80
Carver . . . . .	10	Hopedale . . . . .	11	Palmer . . . . .	24	Wayland . . . . .	20
Charlemont . . . . .	2	Hopkinton . . . . .	31	Paxton . . . . .	2	Webster . . . . .	44
Charlton . . . . .	15	Hubbardston . . . . .	14	PEABODY . . . . .	114	Wellesley . . . . .	27
Chatham . . . . .	28	Hudson . . . . .	44	Pelham . . . . .	16	Wellfleet . . . . .	10
Chelmsford . . . . .	56	Hull . . . . .	10	Pembroke . . . . .	16	Wendell . . . . .	6
CHELSEA . . . . .	178	Huntington . . . . .	3	Pepperell . . . . .	21	Wenham . . . . .	9
Cheshire . . . . .	23	Ipswich . . . . .	38	Peru . . . . .	0	W. Boylston . . . . .	16
Chester . . . . .	7	Kingston . . . . .	26	Petersham . . . . .	11	W. Bridgewater . . . . .	32
Chesterfield . . . . .	11	Lakeville . . . . .	16	Phillipston . . . . .	4	W. Brookfield . . . . .	18
CHICOPEE . . . . .	116	Lancaster . . . . .	17	PITTSFIELD . . . . .	285	W. Newbury . . . . .	19
Chilmark . . . . .	6	Lanesborough . . . . .	11	Plainfield . . . . .	7	W. Springfield . . . . .	105
Clarksburg . . . . .	11	LAWRENCE . . . . .	385	Plainville . . . . .	14	W. Stockbridge . . . . .	11
Clinton . . . . .	74	Lee . . . . .	39	Plymouth . . . . .	123	W. Tisbury . . . . .	1
Cohasset . . . . .	22	Leicester . . . . .	29	Plympton . . . . .	7	Westborough . . . . .	39
Colrain . . . . .	6	Lenox . . . . .	14	Prescott . . . . .	0	WESTFIELD . . . . .	103
Concord . . . . .	26	LEOMINSTER . . . . .	176	Princeton . . . . .	3	Westford . . . . .	23
Conway . . . . .	10	Leverett . . . . .	16	Provincetown . . . . .	32	Westhampton . . . . .	6
Cummington . . . . .	7	Lexington . . . . .	31	QUINCY . . . . .	430	Westminster . . . . .	13
Dalton . . . . .	30	Leyden . . . . .	3	Randolph . . . . .	87	Weston . . . . .	5
Dana . . . . .	4	Lincoln . . . . .	3	Raynham . . . . .	18	Westport . . . . .	37
Danvers . . . . .	85	Littleton . . . . .	4	Reading . . . . .	70	Westwood . . . . .	13
Dartmouth . . . . .	56	Longmeadow . . . . .	10	Rehoboth . . . . .	14	Weymouth . . . . .	258
Dedham . . . . .	55	LOWELL . . . . .	673	REVERE . . . . .	134	Whately . . . . .	1
Deerfield . . . . .	16	Ludlow . . . . .	19	Richmond . . . . .	5	Whitman . . . . .	87
Dennis . . . . .	46	Lunenburg . . . . .	20	Rochester . . . . .	4	Wilbraham . . . . .	7
Dighton . . . . .	16	LYNN . . . . .	953	Rockland . . . . .	107	Williamsburg . . . . .	21
Douglas . . . . .	11	Lynnfield . . . . .	22	Rockport . . . . .	40	Williamstown . . . . .	23
Dover . . . . .	2	MALDEN . . . . .	274	Rowe . . . . .	6	Wilmington . . . . .	17
Dracut . . . . .	34	Manchester . . . . .	23	Rowley . . . . .	17	Winchendon . . . . .	37
Dudley . . . . .	6	Mansfield . . . . .	34	Royalston . . . . .	9	Winchester . . . . .	28
Dunstable . . . . .	1	Marblehead . . . . .	118	Russell . . . . .	7	Windsor . . . . .	3
Duxbury . . . . .	28	Marion . . . . .	23	Rutland . . . . .	6	Winthrop . . . . .	61
E. Bridgewater . . . . .	40	MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	104	SALEM . . . . .	328	WOBURN . . . . .	120
E. Brookfield . . . . .	2	Marshfield . . . . .	20	Salisbury . . . . .	29	WORCESTER . . . . .	823
E. Longmeadow . . . . .	16	Mashpee . . . . .	8	Sandisfield . . . . .	8	Worthington . . . . .	10
Eastham . . . . .	7	Mattapoisett . . . . .	21	Sandwich . . . . .	16	Wrentham . . . . .	23
Easthampton . . . . .	27	Maynard . . . . .	30	Saugus . . . . .	92	Yarmouth . . . . .	24
Easton . . . . .	54	Medfield . . . . .	20	Savoy . . . . .	4		

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE APPEAL BOARD

Under Chapter 285 of the Acts of 1933, which created a Board of Appeal for all cases denied assistance under the Old Age Assistance Law, the following action was taken in the 272 appeals registered with the Board during the year ending November 30, 1935:

## APPEALS RECEIVED, 272

Approved . . . . .	74	Denied . . . . .	127			Moved . . . . .	1
Abington . . . . .	2	Amesbury . . . . .	1	Pittsfield . . . . .	1		
Arlington . . . . .	1	Arlington . . . . .	4	Quincy . . . . .	2		
Boston . . . . .	6	Avon . . . . .	1	Rockland . . . . .	1	Quincy . . . . .	1
Boxborough . . . . .	1	Barnstable . . . . .	1	Salem . . . . .	3		
Brockton . . . . .	3	Billerica . . . . .	1	Saugus . . . . .	1	Assistance granted before action taken by the Board of Appeal 48	
Cambridge . . . . .	4	Boston . . . . .	18	Somerset . . . . .	1		
Cohasset . . . . .	1	Braintree . . . . .	1	Somerville . . . . .	6		
E. Brookfield . . . . .	1	Brookline . . . . .	2	Springfield . . . . .	2		
Everett . . . . .	1	Brookline . . . . .	1	Stoneham . . . . .	1	Arlington . . . . .	2
Fall River . . . . .	3	Cambridge . . . . .	4	Swansea . . . . .	1	Barnardston . . . . .	1
Foxborough . . . . .	1	Chelsea . . . . .	1	Taunton . . . . .	1	Billerica . . . . .	1
Gloucester . . . . .	3	Chicopee . . . . .	2	Wakefield . . . . .	1	Boston . . . . .	17
Haverhill . . . . .	3	Concord . . . . .	1	Waltham . . . . .	1	Brookline . . . . .	1
Lawrence . . . . .	1	Fall River . . . . .	9	Watertown . . . . .	2	Chelmsford . . . . .	1
Lynn . . . . .	3	Fitchburg . . . . .	1	Wellesley . . . . .	1	Dennis . . . . .	1
Malden . . . . .	4	Foxborough . . . . .	2	Westborough . . . . .	1	E. Bridgewater . . . . .	1
Methuen . . . . .	1	Georgetown . . . . .	1	Westport . . . . .	1	Fall River . . . . .	1
Natick . . . . .	2	Gloucester . . . . .	2	Weymouth . . . . .	2	Framingham . . . . .	1
Needham . . . . .	1	Harwich . . . . .	2	Winthrop . . . . .	2	Gloucester . . . . .	4
New Bedford . . . . .	1	Haverhill . . . . .	5	Worcester . . . . .	8	Haverhill . . . . .	1
Newburyport . . . . .	1	Heath . . . . .	1	Pending . . . . .		Holyoke . . . . .	1
Newton . . . . .	2	Hudson . . . . .	1			Ipswich . . . . .	1
North Reading . . . . .	1	Holyoke . . . . .	1	Boston . . . . .	2	Lynn . . . . .	1
Norwell . . . . .	2	Ipswich . . . . .	1	Cambridge . . . . .	1	Medford . . . . .	2
Pittsfield . . . . .	2	Leominster . . . . .	1	Fall River . . . . .	1	Plymouth . . . . .	1
Saugus . . . . .	1	Lowell . . . . .	1	Medford . . . . .	1	Somerville . . . . .	4
Somerset . . . . .	1	Lynn . . . . .	4	Natick . . . . .	2	Springfield . . . . .	2
Somerville . . . . .	7	Malden . . . . .	7	Norwell . . . . .	1	Waltham . . . . .	2
Taunton . . . . .	1	Mansfield . . . . .	1	Oxford . . . . .	1	Winthrop . . . . .	2
Uxbridge . . . . .	1	Medford . . . . .	1	Pittsfield . . . . .	1	Withdrawn . . . . .	
Waltham . . . . .	2	Melrose . . . . .	2	Somerville . . . . .	2		
Weymouth . . . . .	2	Millville . . . . .	1	Springfield . . . . .	1	Boston . . . . .	1
Winchendon . . . . .	1	New Bedford . . . . .	1	Died . . . . .		Cambridge . . . . .	1
Winchester . . . . .	2	Newbury . . . . .	1			Melrose . . . . .	1
Winthrop . . . . .	1	Orange . . . . .	1	Boston . . . . .	3	Wendell . . . . .	1
Worcester . . . . .	4	Oxford . . . . .	2	Oxford . . . . .	1		
		Peabody . . . . .	1	Worcester . . . . .	1		

## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director*

## CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

The most important function of the Division of Child Guardianship is the care, maintenance and supervision in foster homes of dependent, neglected, wayward and delinquent children who are wards of the Commonwealth. Other responsibilities include: The enforcement of the laws for the protection of children; the supervision of all infants under two years of age in foster homes and the licensing of boarding homes for infants; the inspection and supervision required in licensing maternity hospitals; the investigation of proposed adoptions of children under fourteen years of age, referred by the Probate Courts, and the annual visitation of all minor children who are placed out and supported at the expense of cities and towns.

On December 1, 1934, there were under care and custody of this Division, 7,298 children, classified as: delinquent, 242; wayward, 8; neglected, 3,589, and dependent, 3,459. During the following twelve-months period we received 1,387 children, viz.: delinquent, 166; wayward, 4; neglected, 751, and dependent, 466. The total number of children under care was, therefore, 8,685, an increase of 421, or 5 per cent, as compared with the number under care the previous year. Nine hundred eighty-two (982) were discharged, classified as: delinquent, 140; wayward, 5; neglected, 457, and dependent, 380. It follows, therefore, that 7,703<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 7,703 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1935, 351 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 257 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 305 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,426 boys and 571 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 155 boys and 138 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 188 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 12,094 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 2,002 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 61.

children remained in custody on November 30, 1935, viz.: delinquent, 268; wayward, 7; neglected, 3,883, and dependent, 3,545.

Only 95 of the entire number of children under care are foreign born, the majority (66) being natives of Canada. Two (2) were born in South America, 1 came from China, and 26 others from several European countries.

Three thousand two hundred twenty-eight (3,228), or 41 per cent, have one or both foreign-born parents.

Illegitimate children number 2,149, or 27.8 per cent of our entire population.

Two hundred ninety-eight (298) are full orphans and 1,807 other children have but one living parent.

Six thousand eight hundred (6,800) of the 7,703 children under care are placed in foster homes under the following conditions: 5,846 are fully supported; 218 are furnished clothing only; 312 are placed without expense, and 424 (325 girls and 99 boys) are self-supporting.

In addition, 253 are placed with parents and 128 with other relatives subject to visitation and supervision; 303 are receiving care and treatment in hospitals; 16 boys are in the United States Service and 114 are employed in the Civilian Conservation Corps. Two (2) boys and 30 girls have married and established their own homes.

Children in custody of the Division are divided into five groups: (1) Children under three years; (2) boys and girls from three to twelve years of age; (3) girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years; (4) boys of similar ages, and (5) mentally deficient children of all ages.

#### *Children Under Three Years.*

Children under three years of age at the beginning of the year numbered 438. Three hundred twenty (320) were received, making the total number under care during the year, 758. Included in the number received are 4 foundlings who were committed under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 22, and 4 infants removed from unsuitable homes, under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter. Sixty-five (65) were discharged from custody and 222, having reached the age of three years, were transferred to the subdivision for older children, 471 infants remaining under care.

The children in this group are under the supervision of five registered nurses. The frequent visitation of the nurses and the devotion and unselfishness of the carefully selected foster mothers, who are experienced in the care of babies, are responsible for saving the lives of many infants who come to us in poor physical condition. The mortality rate for this group is the lowest we have ever reported.

#### *Mortality Rate in Detail*

	Under Care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year . . . . .	89	6	6.74%
One year to two years . . . . .	205	1	.48%
Two years to three years . . . . .	464	0	.00%
	<hr/> 758	<hr/> 7	<hr/> .92%

Two (2) of the infants reported in the above table died at the State Infirmary, 2 at Bradford Infirmary, 2 in local hospitals, and 1 in a foster home.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year, for the past ten-year period:

	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1926 . . . . .	110	5	4.5	637	16	2.5
1927 . . . . .	131	8	6.1	531	6	2.1
1928 . . . . .	86	9	10.4	645	18	2.8
1929 . . . . .	97	11	11.3	719	21	2.9
1930 . . . . .	195	8	4.1	802	17	2.1
1931 . . . . .	92	3	3.3	802	8	0.99
1932 . . . . .	102	5	4.9	852	12	1.4
1933 . . . . .	70	6	8.57	779	9	1.15
1934 . . . . .	101	4	3.96	734	7	0.95
1935 . . . . .	89	6	6.74	758	7	0.92



*Children from Three to Twelve Years:*

There are 3,359 children between the ages of three and twelve under the supervision of twenty-two social workers.

Physical examination given every child upon reception shows that fully seventy-five per cent of those received are in need of medical or hospital care and treatment. The urgent cases are placed at Bradford Infirmary. Chronic cases which cannot be cared for elsewhere are sent to the State Infirmary. Others are placed in foster homes (temporary) and taken to local hospitals and clinics or oculists or dentists, as required. When defects are corrected the child is placed in a foster home under care of a visitor who aims to give every child in her care the attention which will insure perfect health and the happiness to which he is entitled. To this end, visitors to all children in every group accompany them to clinics for necessary check-up and advice.

One of the difficulties which confronts a visitor of this younger group is the finding of suitable foster homes in which members of one family may be kept together, according to our policy. There is a tendency among applicants to request one or two superior children to board and rarely today do we find homes for a larger number.

Last year we received 40 families of four children each, 20 families of five children, 13 of six children, 6 of seven children, 1 of eight and 3 of nine children. This shows a total of 415 children representing 83 families.

The number of problem children for whom we must provide seems to be constantly increasing. The placing of many of these children with any prospect of permanency has been found to be almost impossible. Many of them are psychotic and no other provision has yet been made for their care, although the erection of a hospital for children so afflicted has recently been recommended. We hope that our children who need this care and protection will be given opportunity when the building is erected.

Before the close of the year we were permitted to appoint and assign two additional junior social workers to this group. This enabled us to lessen the heavy case-load which the visitors had been obliged to carry and to give them an opportunity for more intensive work with their children and foster mothers.

*Older Girls:*

There are 1,550 girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years, the majority of whom are normal, self-respecting young women who take their places in the schools and communities with girls more fortunately situated. Seventeen (17) social workers supervise this group of girls. They are confronted with the same problems in relation to their charges as are the parents of girls of the same ages living in their own homes, and much tact and patience is necessary in guiding their courses. Eleven hundred thirty-one (1,131) of the girls are attending school, 354 of them having reached high school. Seven (7) others are studying at trade schools, 3 attend business schools, and 4 girls are students at colleges. Twelve (12) girls are receiving nurses' training. Two hundred thirty-six (236) of the 282 who are self-supporting are engaged in housework. The remainder are employed in stores, restaurants, beauty parlors, mills and factories, or as nurse-maids and attendants.

*Older Boys:*

In the corresponding group of boys, the population is 1,887—under the guidance of fifteen men visitors whose duty it is to supervise them in foster homes and find suitable employment for them. In addition, these agents attend each session of the juvenile courts when cases charging neglect and delinquency are presented for trial. In a few courts where no women probation officers are employed our women visitors act in a similar capacity.

Approximately two-thirds of the 1,887 older boys are attending schools. High school pupils number 305; 2 attend college; 1, business college; 2, evening school, and 3, continuation school. Five (5) boys completed the course at the Wayside Inn Boys School last June. Three (3) others are studying agriculture elsewhere.

The Wayside Inn Boys School at Sudbury was originally established as a Trade School by Henry Ford in March, 1928, and was opened to thirty wards of



this Division. In January, 1932, the policy of the school was changed and from that time agriculture, instead of mechanics, has been stressed. To date, 127 of our boys have been enrolled as students. Thirty-nine (39) boys have completed the course and there are at present 27 under-graduates from this Division.

Fifty-five (55) boys, of the total of 254 who are self-supporting, are placed on farms; 33 are employed in mills or factories and 4 in stores. There are 16 boys in the service of the Army and Navy. The Civilian Conservation Corps has proved of great assistance to us in the support of 114 boys seventeen years of age and older, and of inestimable value to the boys themselves. The remaining number are engaged in various kinds of unskilled labor.

#### *Mentally Deficient Children:*

During the past year, 403 cases of mentally deficient children were carried by the two social workers assigned to this work. This group included the idiot, imbecile and moron types.

Community placement for a child of the low level of intelligence of an idiot is rarely successful, and every effort is made to have him accepted by one of the state schools for the feeble-minded. Forty-one (41) such children are now at the State Infirmary, and 10 were committed from that institution to state schools this past year. Eleven (11) children, with physical as well as mental handicaps, are boarded at the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, awaiting commitment to state schools. Seventeen (17) who are feeble-minded epileptics are at the Monson State Hospital.

The imbecile and moron group consists of 226 children, and they are divided into two main groups: children boarded in special foster homes and wage earners.

The children boarded in special foster homes range in age from three to twenty years. The children under sixteen years of age attend special classes for retarded children in the public schools, while some display considerable ability in accomplishing the work of grades from one to five.

There are 25 girls in the wage earners' group. After a period of training, employment is secured as mothers' helpers, general house-work girls, and occasionally factory workers. At present one boy is employed in a bleachery, entirely self-supporting, and several others are working part-time in upholstery shops and factories.

During the year 64 children of this group were committed to the three state schools for the feeble-minded.

#### SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

The Subdivision of Investigation is primarily concerned with the reception of dependent children, under the provisions of two sections of chapter 119 of the General Laws.

Under section 22 of chapter 119 of the General Laws, the boards of public welfare are asked to commit to this Department all cases of foundlings, abandoned children and orphans with no settlement or insufficient data to establish a legal claim. In cases of deportation the same section is often used so that the Department will have proper custody. This section also gives the Department custody and control of children whose parents have been committed to state hospitals for the insane or other institutions for the mentally unfit. Children who are committed because of orphanage are in most cases illegitimate children whose mothers have died. There are a few cases of legitimate children whose fathers have been deserters for a long period and whose mothers have died. During the past year there were 104 such commitments: abandoned, 42; foundlings, 4; orphans, 20; mother insane, 36, and mother deported, 2.

Under section 38 of chapter 119, dependent children may be committed upon the written application of the parent or guardian or of the board of public welfare if the child has a legal settlement. Thus an orphan with no settlement would be committed under section 22 and one with a settlement would be committed under section 38. In all settled cases the town or city of settlement must agree to pay for support. The children received under this section may be classified as follows:

Mother insane or feeble-minded . . . . .	45	Parents separated . . . . .	30
Mother dead . . . . .	62	Mother deserted . . . . .	16
Mother physically incapacitated . . . . .	45	Orphan . . . . .	4
Mother low grade mentally . . . . .	51	Child in need of special care . . . . .	29
Mother under organized supervision . . . . .	71	Very young mother . . . . .	5
Total . . . . .			358

It is very difficult to limit the cause of reception to one reason. Neither illegitimacy nor poverty alone is ever the principal cause. It will be noted that there are five instances of very young mothers. There are more of these young mothers in the group "Mother under organized supervision," but in these five cases home and local conditions made it seem wise to allow the mother to remain in her own home guarded by wise and understanding parents.

The annual evaluation of all dependent cases is proving very helpful in several ways. For the past three years, in order to have a complete picture of the record easily available, we have been entering on the family history a brief summary of the case at the time of reception. A year later the case is restudied and again summarized. The contact between the parents and the Division is strengthened and the social history is much more valuable. One practical result is the rehabilitation and reestablishment of responsibility. The statistics show that of the cases received in 1933, children in 73 families have been discharged. This involves more than 100 children and in many instances is the result of follow-up work by the investigator.

Following are the statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

	<i>Children</i>	<i>Families</i>
Applications pending December 1, 1934 . . . . .	407	276
Applications received December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935 (involving 157 reapplications) . . . . .	1,295	840
Total . . . . .	1,702	1,116
Advised only . . . . .	28	
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	64	
Assumed by relatives . . . . .	483	
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	44	
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	271	
Children committed Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	56	
Girls . . . . .	44	
	100	83
Foundlings—3 female, 1 male . . . . .		
Children received Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	198	
Girls . . . . .	160	
Pending December 1, 1935 . . . . .	354	263
Total . . . . .	1,702	241
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1934 . . . . .	57	
Applications received December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935 . . . . .	159	
	216	154
Disposition as follows:—		
Discharged . . . . .	130	
Refused . . . . .	6	
Withdrawn . . . . .	29	
Pending December 1, 1935 . . . . .	51	
Total . . . . .	216	42

After Care	
Cases pending December 1, 1934	29
Cases added December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935	52
Total	81

Disposition as follows:	
Closed	28
Investigation leads to discharge	11
Pending December 1, 1935	42
Total	81

General File	
Pending December 1, 1934	11
Cases added December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935	40
Total	51
Closed	31
Pending December 1, 1935	20
Total	51

ADOPTION OF OUR WARDS	
Applications for children for adoption:	
Pending December 1, 1934	17
New applications	78
	95
Disapproved without investigation	9
Withdrawn	21
Investigated	59
Pending	6
	95

Homes investigated:	
Approved	47
Disapproved	12
	59

We are constantly receiving applications for the adoption of children but we have been unable to accept many of these applications due to the fact that only a comparatively small number of children are eligible for adoption. The family history and the child's physical and mental condition are given serious consideration, and no child is placed for adoption whose background is not made known to those seeking a child as a member of their own family.

Thirty-three (33) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Thirty-two (32) children have been legally adopted—23 girls and 9 boys. The oldest child adopted was a boy seventeen years and the youngest a girl eighteen months.

There are now 40 children on trial for adoption.	
Adoption decrees were granted in the following Probate Courts of the Commonwealth:	
Essex	7
Hampden	5
Middlesex	5
Suffolk	4
Bristol	3
Plymouth	3
Norfolk	2
Barnstable	1
Berkshire	1
Franklin	1
Total	32

No branch of our work is more satisfactory than the adoptions. It means that a child who, through no fault of his own has been deprived of a home, has now gained security and a permanent place in a family which is genuinely fond of him.

INVESTIGATION OF ADOPTIONS  
*Referred by the Probate Courts*

When the law was passed for the investigation of adoptions, in the cases of children under fourteen years of age, many persons predicted that the number of adoptions in this Commonwealth would show a decided decrease because people would forego adopting children rather than have public officials inquiring into their affairs. Accordingly, a close watch has been kept to see if a decrease in the number of petitions for adoption followed our entrance into this new field.

After four years, it is gratifying to note that instead of the predicted decrease, there has been an increase. During the year 1932, 686 investigations were made; in 1933 there were 659; in 1934 the number reached 706 and during 1935 the total was 760. The increase in the number of petitions for adoption is to our minds natural. When the general public realizes that there is little danger in adopting a normal child, there will be a greater increase in the number of children taken into homes. Experience has proven to organizations engaged in this work over a period of years that few well-planned adoptions have resulted in disappointment. It is readily understood that a child of good parentage and of average mental ability, when placed in the home of ordinary people, will grow up to be a credit to his new family. But, when the child of parents, either one of whom was lacking in mental, physical and moral background, is placed in the home of a couple likewise lacking in the same qualities, the chances of success are small. Before a child is placed for adoption a thorough study of the parents' background should be made, and the child given a physical and mental examination.

Since one good adoption will do more than anything else to find proper homes for other children, it follows that every one interested in the work should endeavor at all times to maintain a high standard. Now that it is known that an investigation is made by the Department of Public Welfare in cases of adoption, there is little chance of fraud being perpetrated. At least, the outstanding facts in every case are presented to the Probate Courts. Instead of meeting resentment on the part of persons seeking to adopt children at the time investigations are made, our experience has been that once such persons become acquainted with our work they are eager to follow advice. Without doubt there are some who have refused to seek children because of investigation, but plenty of excellent homes can be found to replace those of persons who resent the existence of the law.

The increase in the number of adoptions is not limited to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, as records show that other sections of the United States have more adoptions than ever before. A study of the situation reveals that in the past decade thirty-nine states have enacted laws governing adoptions, and these laws have all tended to take the subject out of the realm of secrecy, doubt, and confusion.

In four years there has been a decided improvement in the character of adoptions as a whole. There is, however, one weakness in the system which as yet has not been corrected. Some children have been placed under such poor conditions that the Probate Courts will not allow the petitions, yet they cannot be removed from the homes except in cases of culpable neglect. These situations give us much concern but up to the present time there has been no solution of this serious problem.

*Distribution of Petitions According to Counties*

Middlesex . . . . .	182	Plymouth . . . . .	33
Suffolk . . . . .	155	Berkshire . . . . .	19
Essex . . . . .	91	Barnstable . . . . .	13
Worcester . . . . .	81	Franklin . . . . .	7
Norfolk . . . . .	78	Hampshire . . . . .	3
Hampden . . . . .	49	Dukes . . . . .	2
Bristol . . . . .	47	Nantucket . . . . .	0
Total . . . . .			<hr/> 760



## STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1935

Investigation completed through November 30, 1934 . . . . .	2,362
Pending November 30, 1934 . . . . .	44
Notices received from courts, December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935	760
Total . . . . .	3,166
Investigations completed December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935 . . . . .	729
For adoption of <i>legitimate</i> children:	
By relatives . . . . .	202
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	65
	267
For adoption of <i>illegitimate</i> children:	
*By maternal relatives . . . . .	197
By "alleged relatives" . . . . .	19
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	231
Withdrawn before investigation . . . . .	1
By relative by adoption . . . . .	1
	449
For adoption of <i>foundlings</i> . . . . .	4
Investigation not required—children over 14 . . . . .	4
Petitioners removed from State leaving no address . . . . .	1
Investigation made by private society . . . . .	4
(Pending December 1, 1935—74)	
<i>Reported to Court:</i>	
Investigated and approved . . . . .	662
Investigated and disapproved . . . . .	53
Petitioners agreed to withdraw . . . . .	5
	720
Report of investigation not required . . . . .	9
<i>Notices received showing disposition by Courts:</i>	
Approved and granted . . . . .	658
Approved and dismissed . . . . .	5
Disapproved and dismissed . . . . .	6
Disapproved and granted . . . . .	21
Withdrawn . . . . .	1
	691

(\* Of these, 121 petitions were by the mother and her husband.)

COLLECTIONS RECEIVED FROM CITIES AND TOWNS AND DIRECTLY FROM PARENTS  
FOR THE SUPPORT OF CHILDREN

	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1916 . . . . .	\$12,528 02	\$21,828 07	\$34,356 09
1917 . . . . .	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918 . . . . .	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919 . . . . .	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920 . . . . .	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921 . . . . .	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922 . . . . .	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923 . . . . .	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924 . . . . .	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925 . . . . .	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926 . . . . .	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37
1927 . . . . .	30,947 17	119,954 97	150,902 14
1928 . . . . .	28,388 42	134,348 16	162,736 58
1929 . . . . .	33,910 17	133,944 65	167,854 82
1930 . . . . .	30,381 87	147,683 38	178,065 25
1931 . . . . .	25,423 50	153,310 30	178,733 80
1932 . . . . .	20,757 32	149,139 37	169,896 69
1933 . . . . .	19,405 28	180,033 11	199,438 39
1934 . . . . .	22,221 81	186,458 59	208,680 40
1935 . . . . .	22,356 11	181,298 46	203,654 57

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1934 . . . . .	165	159	324	56	58	114	438
Received Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	117	95	212	50	58	108	320
Total number in charge . . . . .	282	254	536	106	116	222	758
Number transferred to subdivision for older children . . . . .	80	64	144	36	42	78	222
Number discharged and died . . . . .	17	22	39	15	11	26	65
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1935 . . . . .	185	168	353	55	63	118	471

*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year*

	DELINQUENT		WAYWARD		NEGLECTED		DEPENDENT		Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1934 . . . . .	163	79	242	2	6	8	1,752	1,723	3,475
Received Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	118	48	166	1	3	4	354	289	643
Transferred from subdivision for children under 3 years of age . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	42	78
Total number during the year . . . . .	281	127	408	3	9	12	2,142	2,054	4,196
Discharged Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	102	38	140	1	4	5	202	229	431
Number Dec. 1, 1935 . . . . .	179	89	268	2	5	7	1,940	1,825	3,765
							1,960	1,573	3,533
							201	140	341
							1,759	1,433	3,192
									6,860
									1,067
									222
									8,149
									917
									7,282

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year*

Number Dec. 1, 1934 . . . . .	163	79	242	2	6	8	1,808	1,781	3,589	1,905	1,554	3,459	7,298
Received Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	118	48	*166	1	3	4	404	347	751	287	209	466	*1,387
Total number during the year . . . . .	281	127	*408	3	9	12	2,212	2,128	4,340	2,162	1,763	3,925	*8,685
Discharged Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	102	38	140	1	4	5	217	240	457	218	162	380	982
Number Dec. 1, 1935 . . . . .	179	89	268	2	5	7	1,995	1,888	3,883	1,944	1,601	3,545	7,703

\* 13 State Wards (7 boys and 6 girls) recommitted as delinquent to Department.

*Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi, pending further Order of the Court*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1934	Received During the Year	Perma- nently Com- mitted	Bailed	Dis- charged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1935
Neglected . . . . .	88	331	111	6	186	116
Wayward . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2	—
Delinquent . . . . .	26	113	11	2	87	39
Total . . . . .	114	446	122	8	275	155

*Status of Children in Custody during the Year ending November 30, 1935*

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	325	99
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth . . . . .	120	192
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	169	49
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	2,649	3,197
On parole with parents . . . . .	81	172
On parole with other relatives . . . . .	48	80
In hospitals . . . . .	145	158
In United States Service . . . . .	—	16
In Civilian Conservation Corps . . . . .	—	114
Married . . . . .	30	2
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	16	41
Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	3,583	4,120
Died . . . . .	12	18
Of age . . . . .	98	110
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	15
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	1
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	6	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	9
Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	11
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	13	—
Committed to Reformatory for Women . . . . .	5	—
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	38	26
Adopted . . . . .	23	9
Discharged to places of settlement . . . . .	1	7
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	242	325
Total number in custody during the year . . . . .	4,021	4,651

*Applications for Discharge of Children to Relatives*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1934	New Applica- tions	Granted	Granted Condi- tionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1935
Neglected . . . . .	34	229	22	96	82	21	42
Wayward . . . . .	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Delinquent . . . . .	2	27	—	16	7	1	5
General Laws, (ch. 119, sect. 22) . . . . .	2	24	11	5	5	—	5
General Laws, (ch. 119, sect. 38) . . . . .	31	155	104	24	22	19	17
Total . . . . .	71	435	138	141	117	41	69

*Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	5,538
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	144
Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	22
Lyman School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	315
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	153
Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	40
Industrial School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	355
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	86
Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	4
Industrial School for Girls and commitment suspended . . . . .	60
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	60
Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended . . . . .	7
Massachusetts Reformatory . . . . .	2
Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed . . . . .	1
Plummer Farm School . . . . .	6
Plummer Farm School and commitment suspended . . . . .	5
County Training Schools . . . . .	81
County Training Schools and commitment suspended . . . . .	46
House of Correction and sentence suspended . . . . .	2



<b>Pt. I.</b>	<b>31</b>
Filed . . . . .	776
Appealed from finding . . . . .	49
Held for Grand Jury . . . . .	18
Probation . . . . .	2,083
Fined . . . . .	11
Fined and appealed . . . . .	3
Fined and fine suspended . . . . .	14
Continued . . . . .	1,546
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	113
Failed to appear . . . . .	72
Discharged . . . . .	162
Dismissed . . . . .	282
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	6,518

### *Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	1,210
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to —	
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	463
Department of Public Welfare and appealed . . . . .	15
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	55
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	5
Placed on File . . . . .	27
Discharged . . . . .	8
Dismissed . . . . .	59
Continued . . . . .	838
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children . . . . .	17
Continued and placed in care of Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	331
Failed to appear . . . . .	10
Appealed from finding . . . . .	2
Total number of cases attended . . . . .	1,830

### *Localities from which New Children were Received*

Abington, 2	Fitchburg, 8	Milton, 1	Sudbury, 1
Amesbury, 3	Framingham, 6	Montague, 1	Taunton, 3
Arlington, 2	Franklin, 1	Natick, 4	Tewksbury, 71
Athol, 2	Gardner, 16	Needham, 1	Wakefield, 2
Attleboro, 20	Gloucester, 7	New Bedford, 21	Walpole, 5
Ayer, 5	Great Barrington, 3	Newburyport, 9	Waltham, 48
Barnstable, 2	Greenfield, 8	Newton, 7	Wareham, 9
Belmont, 4	Hamilton, 1	North Adams, 8	Watertown, 1
Beverly, 1	Harwich, 1	Northampton, 21	Wayland, 3
Boston, 357	Haverhill, 12	North Reading, 2	Webster, 1
Bridgewater, 1	Hingham, 2	Palmer, 4	Wellesley, 2
Brockton, 7	Holliston, 1	Peabody, 13	Westfield, 16
Brookline, 4	Holyoke, 18	Pelham, 4	Westborough, 3
Cambridge, 60	Ipswich, 1	Pittsfield, 13	West Springfield, 2
Canton, 1	Lawrence, 17	Plymouth, 6	Winchendon, 10
Charlton, 1	Lee, 6	Plympton, 1	Woburn, 10
Chelsea, 21	Lowell, 21	Quincy, 51	Wollaston, 1
Chicopee, 6	Lynn, 67	Randolph, 1	Worcester, 27
Clinton, 1	Malden, 36	Revere, 8	Connecticut, 4
Concord, 4	Marion, 1	Salem, 38	Maine, 2
Danvers, 1	Marlborough, 8	Somerville, 44	New Hampshire, 6
Dedham, 8	Marshfield, 3	Southborough, 2	New York, 2
Everett, 3	Medford, 5	Southbridge, 12	
Fall River, 21	Merrimac, 3	Springfield, 69	
Falmouth, 2	Milford, 5	Stoughton, 8	Total, 1,374

### LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS

During the last official year 565 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 103 cities and towns in addition to the 510 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 506 expired by the one-year limitation, 2 were revoked, 77 were cancelled, and 490 licenses permitting the boarding of 1,007 infants in 106 towns remained in force November 30, 1935. Seventeen (17) applications were withdrawn and 11 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes not only of infants under supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 502 visits during the year, supervising boarding homes and investigating complaints. Four (4) children were removed under the provisions of chapter 119, section 28. Five nurses made 9,386 visits to infants placed in foster homes. This number includes 6,027 visits to our infant wards, 1,842 visits to infants boarded privately and by agencies, and 1,517 visits of inspection and investigation.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1934, to November 30, 1935, under General Laws, Chap. 119, Sect. 6, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.*

	SUPERVISION OF	Number of Infants Reported
Avon Home, Cambridge		9
Bethlehem Home, Taunton		1
Board of Public Welfare, Andover		1
Board of Public Welfare, Bellingham		1
Board of Public Welfare, Belmont		1
Board of Public Welfare, Billerica		1
Board of Public Welfare, Bourne		1
Board of Public Welfare, Brockton		1
Board of Public Welfare, Chelsea		2
Board of Public Welfare, Chicopee		1
Board of Public Welfare, Danvers		1
Board of Public Welfare, Hanover		2
Board of Public Welfare, Haverhill		1
Board of Public Welfare, Malden		1
Board of Public Welfare, Marshfield		2
Board of Public Welfare, Methuen		1
Board of Public Welfare, Middleborough		1
Board of Public Welfare, Montague		1
Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford		8
Board of Public Welfare, Newton		3
Board of Public Welfare, Orange		1
Board of Public Welfare, Pittsfield		2
Board of Public Welfare, Quincy		1
Board of Public Welfare, Salem		1
Board of Public Welfare, Taunton		3
Board of Public Welfare, Wareham		1
Board of Public Welfare, Watertown		1
Board of Public Welfare, Williamstown		1
Board of Public Welfare, Winchendon		1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester		20
Boston Children's Friend Society		25
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre		5
Brockton Family Welfare Society		2
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston		132
Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River		5
Catholic Welfare Bureau of New Bedford		1
Chelsea Ladies' Charitable Association		1
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston		126
Child Welfare House, Lynn		12
Children's Aid Association, Boston		64
Children's Bureau, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania		1
Children's Home Society, Augusta, Maine		1
Children's Mission to Children, Boston		1
Church Home Society, Boston		36
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief		4
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship		446
Department of Public Welfare, Girl's Parole Branch		1
Elizabeth Lund Home, Burlington, Vermont		2
Fall River Deaconess Home		2
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston		35
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell		9
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott		9
Free Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City		6
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester		4
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester		6
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Holyoke		7
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield		39
Haverhill Children's Aid Society		1
Holy Child Guild, Westfield		4
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield		24
House of Mercy, Boston		2
Institutions Department, City of Boston		2
Jewish Child Welfare Association, Boston		15
Jewish Social Service Bureau, Springfield		2
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre		6
Lawrence City Mission		2
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau		28
Lutheran Home, Avon		1
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre		13
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston		1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton		9
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Fitchburg		3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield		3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem		1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton		6
New Bedford Children's Aid Society		2
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston		58
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield		8
Northampton Children's Aid Association		12
Private		1,055

Probation Officers . . . . .	15
Reformatory for Women, Framingham . . . . .	13
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .	64
Salem Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .	30
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke . . . . .	84
Social Service League, Lowell . . . . .	1
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre . . . . .	7
Spence Alumni Society, New York City . . . . .	10
State Charities Aid Association, New York City . . . . .	1
Talitha Cumi Home, Boston . . . . .	37
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester . . . . .	4
Veil Hospital, West Chester, Pennsylvania . . . . .	6
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg . . . . .	14
William Street Home, Springfield . . . . .	2
Worcester Children's Friend Society . . . . .	15
	<hr/>
	2,615

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,495. Of this number 28 died and 126 were adopted.

#### LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 1934-1935

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1934 (in 93 cities and towns) . . . . .	191
Expired . . . . .	87
Surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	8
Revoked . . . . .	—
	<hr/>
	95
Continuing in force . . . . .	96
Reissues . . . . .	84
New issues . . . . .	9
	<hr/>
	93
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1935 (in 92 cities and towns) . . . . .	189
Corporations . . . . .	135
Physicians . . . . .	20
Nurses . . . . .	24
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Other persons . . . . .	8
	<hr/>
	189

There were 219 visits to hospitals for inspection and investigation of complaints.

The returns from the questionnaires mailed to each licensee show 43,971 cases delivered; live births, 43,222; still-births, 1,300; deaths of mothers, 201; deaths of babies, 1,196.

The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth of either the one per cent solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health, or some similar preparation having the approval of the said Department, for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum.

Each licensee shall be responsible for the observance of chapter 111, sections 110 and 111 of the General Laws relative to diseases of the eyes.

Four (4) licenses to conduct homes for pregnant women were in force on December 1, 1934. One (1) license expired and was reissued. Four (4) licenses remained in force November 30, 1935.

#### Social Service for Crippled Children

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

*September 1, 1935*

The work of this subdivision continues to be concerned, primarily, with the supervision of the annual census of physically handicapped children as called for under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 76, section 46A. With the steady increase in the number of reports on physically handicapped children from the local school boards, it has become necessary, in order to avoid duplication and confusion of statistics, to make our calendar year coincide more closely with the

school year. Our report this year, therefore, is from September 1, 1934, to September 1, 1935.

The total number of children reported in the census from September 1, 1934, to September 1, 1935, was 1,883. Fifty-eight (58) per cent of those reported were new cases and 42 per cent were children previously listed in the census on whom follow-up reports were made.

#### DISABILITIES OF CHILDREN REPORTED

Nine hundred fifty-two (952) of the reports received concerned crippled children, with infantile paralysis and cerebral palsy continuing to be the chief causes of crippling. Other causes, in the order of their incidence, were fractures, congenital deformities, arthritis, bone tuberculosis, osteomyelitis, progressive muscular dystrophy, congenital amyotonia, osteogenesis imperfecta, rickets, synovitis, hemophilia, and paralysis resulting from such conditions as hydrocephalus, meningitis, and encephalitis.

Rheumatic heart conditions, chorea, and rheumatic fever were the outstanding causes of handicaps in the remaining 931 children reported. Other disabilities reported in this group were epilepsy, asthma, glandular disturbances, defective eyesight or hearing, and encephalitis. There were also an appreciable number of children reported who had mental rather than physical defects.

#### EDUCATION

Education was provided by the local school department for 1,421 of the children reported—678 in their homes and 743 in the regular or special classes of the public schools. Thirty-nine (39) children were receiving education or training in such special schools or institutions as the Massachusetts Hospital School, Berkshire School for Crippled Children, Perkins Institute for the Blind, and the state schools for the feeble-minded.

Four (4) children were under the supervision of the Division of the Blind; 8 were being educated privately; 3 were of pre-school age; 70 had completed their education. Seventy-nine (79) children did not receive home instruction during the past year for the following reasons: moved to other parts of the state, too ill, being cared for in hospitals, and died.

Seventy-two (72) children were not in school because of mental rather than physical handicaps and 73 physically handicapped children had an additional mental handicap which precluded formal education.

The following recommendations were made for 114 children: care and training at schools for crippled children, 8; lip reading, 2; psychometric examinations, 32; return to regular public school classes, 7; continuation school classes, 1; transportation to school, 3; admission to schools for the feeble-minded, 11; admission to Monson State Hospital, 7; admission to Perkins Institute, 1. Forty-two (42) children were referred to the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation.

#### TREATMENT

Seventy (70) per cent of the children reported in the census have been found to be under treatment or to have completed active treatment, and 30 per cent were not under medical supervision. Sixty-seven (67) per cent of those receiving treatment were in their homes being treated either privately or through clinics, and 3 per cent were in hospitals or institutions.

In respect to the lack of suitable treatment among children with physical defects, our experience is that the situation is very similar to that found in the initial state-wide survey of crippled children.<sup>1</sup> While there are some instances of remoteness from available resources for treatment, and others of inability to afford, more often it is a matter of failure on the part of parents to appreciate the importance of continuity of treatment and to avail themselves of the opportunities at hand for assistance in obtaining needed treatment. Some of the more acute problems which come to us among the older girls or boys often seem to be a result of this failure to take advantage earlier of the facilities for care and training that are available. There is need, therefore, for increased efforts to improve the follow-up work being done in behalf of these children.

<sup>1</sup> Final Report of the Department of Public Welfare relative to the Number and Care of Crippled Children, 1931.



With the steady rise in the number of cases reported, which this year alone amounted to an increase of 43 per cent over the previous year, we find ourselves greatly handicapped in the matter of giving proper follow-up supervision to those cases needing it, because of the lack of an adequate staff in this subdivision. The addition of one or two more field workers and clerks would greatly improve the service of the division to the communities.

#### TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition and transportation of state wards in public schools, bills received from 261 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 4,845 children amounting to \$289,041.95—viz., tuition, \$268,212.30, transportation \$20,829.65—were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1935. The location of the children was as follows:

Abington, 9	East Brookfield, 4	Marion, 3	Royalston, 19
Acton, 8	East Longmeadow, 2	Marlborough, 159	Russell:
Acushnet, 9	Easthampton, 1	Mattapoisett, 8	1932, 1
Adams, 2	Easton, 38	Maynard, 5	1933, 1
Agawam, 4	Enfield, 13	Medfield, 1	1934, 1
Amesbury, 7	Erving, 6	Medford, 50	1935, 2
Amherst, 35	Everett, 35	Medway, 24	Rutland, 7
Andover, 11	Fairhaven, 18	Melrose, 20	Salem, 7
Arlington, 31	Fall River, 15	Mendon, 2	Salisbury:
Ashfield, 14	Falmouth, 8	Merrimac:	1934, 5
Ashland, 5	Fitchburg:	1934, 9	1935, 3
Athol, 19	1934, 1	1935, 12	Sandwich, 3
Attleboro, 17	1935, 14	Methuen, 12	Saugus, 18
Avon, 1	Foxborough, 11	Middleborough, 10	Scituate, 5
Barnstable, 7	Frammingham, 80	Middlefield, 1	Sharon, 11
Barre, 7	Franklin, 35	Milford:	Shelburne, 15
Becket, 7	Freetown, 5	1934, 46	Sherborn, 5
Bedford, 4	Gardner, 1	1935, 42	Shrewsbury, 20
Belchertown, 30	Georgetown, 6	Millbury, 12	Somerset, 14
Bellingham, 28	Gill, 2	Millis, 2	Somerville, 105
Belmont, 5	Goshen, 1	Milton, 7	South Hadley, 1
Berkley, 14	Grafton, 11	Monson, 15	Southampton, 1
Berlin, 11	Granby, 11	Montague, 16	Southborough, 21
Bernardston, 8	Granville, 2	Natick, 25	Southwick, 1
Beverly, 16	Greenfield, 15	Needham, 7	Spencer, 13
Billerica, 38	Groton, 11	New Bedford, 35	Springfield, 38
Bolton, 7	Groveland, 5	New Braintree, 10	Sterling, 3
Boston, 309	Hadley, 26	New Salem, 10	Stoneham, 41
Bourne, 9	Halifax, 1	Newburyport, 2	Stoughton, 43
Braintree, 5	Hampden, 11	Newton, 41	Stow, 9
Brewster, 1	Hardwick, 15	Norfolk, 2	Sturbridge, 3
Bridgewater, 18	Harvard, 4	North Adams, 3	Sudbury, 11
Brockton, 41	Harwich, 12	North Andover, 7	Sunderland, 1
Brookfield, 5	Hatfield, 2	North Attleborough, 2	Swampscott, 4
Brookline:	Hawley, 36	North Brookfield, 19	Swansea, 6
1934, 1	Heath, 14	Northampton, 30	Taunton, 47
1935, 3	Hingham, 7	Northborough, 7	Templeton, 19
Buckland, 26	Hinsdale, 7	Northbridge, 7	Tewksbury, 6
Burlington, 8	Holbrook, 12	Norton, 4	Tyngsborough, 18
Cambridge, 96	Holden, 12	Norwell, 4	Upton, 6
Canton, 25	Holliston, 32	Norwood, 4	Uxbridge, 4
Carlisle, 7	Holyoke, 4	Orange, 6	Wakefield:
Carver, 5	Hopedale, 19	Oxford, 20	1934, 38
Charlemont, 5	Hopkinton, 54	Palmer, 45	1935, 33
Charlton, 3	Hudson, 72	Peabody, 11	Wales, 2
Chatham, 2	Huntington, 5	Pelham, 19	Walpole, 15
Chelmsford, 72	Kingston, 12	Pembroke, 6	Waltham, 20
Chelsea, 6	Lakeville, 8	Pepperell, 13	Ware, 75
Cheshire, 3	Lancaster, 14	Petersham, 8	Wareham, 44
Chester, 12	Lawrence, 10	Phillipston, 2	Warren, 14
Chicopee, 19	Lee, 1	Pittsfield:	Washington, 4
Clinton, 38	Leicester, 29	1934, 13	Watertown, 23
Colrain, 11	Leominster, 38	1935, 11	Wayland, 3
Concord, 17	Lexington, 39	Plainfield, 15	Webster, 6
Conway, 19	Leyden, 6	Plainville, 1	Wellesley, 8
Cummington, 4	Lincoln, 1	Plymouth, 14	Wellfleet, 1
Danvers, 11	Lowell, 127	Provincetown, 1	Wendell, 3
Dedham, 31	Ludlow, 11	Quincy, 53	West Boylston, 3
Dennis, 1	Lunenburg, 5	Randolph, 60	West Bridgewater, 8
Douglas, 3	Lynn, 46	Raynham, 5	West Brookfield, 7
Dover, 1	Lynnfield, 3	Reading, 35	West Newbury:
Dracut, 19	Malden:	Rehoboth, 3	1934, 5
Dudley, 1	1934, 57	Revere, 10	1935, 9
Dunstable, 4	1935, 51	Rochester, 13	West Springfield, 17
Duxbury, 2	Mansfield, 14	Rockland, 19	Westborough, 29
East Bridgewater, 3	Marblehead, 5	Rowe, 4	

Westfield:  
1934, 1  
1935, 11  
Westford, 17  
Westhampton, 6  
Westminster, 17  
Weston, 1

Westport, 6  
Weymouth, 24  
Whitman, 18  
Wilbraham, 1  
Williamsburg, 20  
Williamstown, 1  
Wilmington, 23

Winchendon, 23  
Winchester, 20  
Winthrop, 2  
Woburn:  
1934, 126  
1935, 133  
Worcester, 37

Worthington, 1  
Wrentham, 3  
Yarmouth:  
1934, 4  
1935, 1

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*

Walter C. Bell, *Executive Secretary*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

On November 30, 1935, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools was distributed as follows:

SCHOOLS	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	351	1,346	1,697
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	305	1,151	1,456
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	257	572	829
	913	3,069	3,982

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1935, is 67 less than on November 30, 1934.

The Board of Trustees held 13 regular meetings and 4 special meetings during the year, in addition to 36 meetings of various committees. A total of 126 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board visited the three schools 87 times.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at the three schools was slightly longer in 1935 than in 1934.

### AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

	1934	1935
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	13.05 mos.	12.79 mos.
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9.03 mos.	9.38 mos.
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	20.40 mos.	20.56 mos.

### Boys' Parole Branch

C. FREDERICK GILMORE, *Superintendent*

On November 30, 1935, there were 2,497 boys on parole in the care of this department, 1,346 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 1,151 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This represents a net loss of 97 boys, the same as in 1934.

From the Lyman School there were paroled to their own homes, or to relatives, 392 boys; paroled to foster homes at wages, 70; paroled to foster homes, at board, 118; a total of 580 boys. From the Industrial School for Boys there were paroled 518 boys; 465 to their own homes, or to relatives, and 53 to foster homes.

During the fiscal year 327 boys, of the total of 1,965 boys on parole at the Lyman School for Boys, were returned to that school—275 for violation of parole and 52 for relocation and other purposes. Of the above number, 212 were returned from their own homes and 115 were returned from foster homes. During the same period 165 boys, of the total of 1,727 boys on parole, were returned to the Industrial School for Boys—152 for violation of parole and 13 for relocation and other purposes. Of the above number, 138 were returned from their own homes and 27 from foster homes.

The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is

essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will do well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

The Trustees granted honorable discharge to 89 boys, 46 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys, and 43 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. These boys had done exceptionally well.

That some understanding may be had concerning the work at the office of the Boys' Parole Branch the following will give some idea of the activities. There were 24,651 visits made during the year 1935,—11,017 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys and 13,634 to boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys. There were 1,636 home investigations made, as well as 277 investigations of foster homes. To readjust boys, there were 831 relocations made.

During the year 1935 there have been many withdrawals from the savings accounts which represent wages earned by our wards who have been placed in foster homes at wages. The wisdom of this savings system, as instituted by the Trustees, has been well demonstrated in many instances, as our wards have been able to assist their families. In many instances, these families were being aided by the Department of Public Welfare of the various communities.

### Girls' Parole Branch

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*

Seven hundred eighty-five (785) girls and 41 illegitimate babies were supervised by the Girls' Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year, and 572 girls were on parole at the end of the year.

Since 1900, all girls paroled from the Industrial School have come into the care of this Department, which, although separated from the school, but closely allied to it, takes up their supervision.

These girls present from year to year much the same problems. One of the real achievements of the Girls Parole Branch is that the consideration of these same problems are accepted anew each year as a challenge, with fresh determination to understand them and to overcome them. Experience has taught us that a study of the needs of the individual and treatment based on those needs are most essential in dealing with the juvenile delinquent. Each girl is an individual problem, unlike those of all other girls, and all her difficulties must be met as such.

Through the year 132 girls reached their majority; 13 girls were committed or transferred to other institutions (Wrentham State School, 2; Foxboro State Hospital, 1; Westborough State Hospital, 2; Department for Defective Delinquents, 5; Reformatory for Women, 3); 1 girl died; and 48 girls were honorably discharged.

Parole is the method by which the institution proves its worth. It is a continuance of the work of the institution,—the step between restraint and training of the institution and the hazardous freedom of a life in the community. In the institution the girl is closely protected from the many temptations and upsetting influences of the outside. Her experience on parole is full of temptations and her stay in the community is based on many but gradual readjustments. It is not an easy task to teach her how to accept new responsibilities and how to fit herself into new surroundings. When one realizes that 98 per cent of the girls had been sex delinquents prior to commitment, and 23 per cent of them had had venereal disease, and, while on parole, must be kept under the closest supervision of a hospital, he must realize that it requires the accumulative experience and skill of the entire parole staff to cope with the problems presented from day to day,—and even then there are disappointing failures.

At the close of our fiscal year there were 215 girls on parole with relatives, 97 girls were married, 154 girls were living in foster families, 16 girls were in hospitals or convalescent homes, 7 girls were boarding temporarily, and 29 girls were temporarily in the House of the Good Shepherd.



Of the 572 girls on parole, their mentality was classified as follows: 18 per cent, normal; 53 per cent, dull normal; 16 per cent, borderline and 13 per cent, feeble-minded.

The fitting of these handicapped girls into foster homes is a difficult task. The department seeks only those special homes which offer the greatest kindness toward and understanding of the once delinquent girl. Two hundred eighty-two (282) different girls were in housework positions during the year, and 290 foster homes were used 571 times.

Finding homes where our girls can have the right kind of care is growing more and more difficult. Many unsuitable homes are investigated in our effort to find the right one. Wages are still very low and the amount and quality of work expected are quite out of proportion to the wages paid.

Two hundred six (206) girls were paroled from the school during the year. Of this group 132 were paroled for the first time (average length of stay in the school 1 year, 8 months, 17 days), and 74 returned girls were paroled. Of this group of 206 girls, 98 were paroled to foster homes, 91 were paroled to homes of relatives, and 17 were paroled to hospitals.

The visiting staff made 8,021 visits to girls throughout the year. The Department had 7,086 interviews with relatives of our girls, and others interested in them. Three hundred thirty-five (335) investigations of girls' homes were made. Visitors made 1,963 relocations of their girls through the year.

During the year 1935, 95 girls in the care of the department attended school. This is the largest number of girls enrolled in school during any year. Thirty-seven (37) girls attended high school; 9 attended junior high school; 29 attended grammar school; 3 attended primary or special classes; 3 attended continuation school; 2 attended vocational school; 2 attended trade school; 1 attended art school and 9 attended business school.

The young grammar and primary school girls are supported entirely by the state. The girls in high school work during the summer months to earn something toward their clothes, but, because the wages earned are so small, the department supplements as needed. Many of the girls living at home are partially or wholly clothed by the department. It is, however, money well invested as it helps to keep the girls happy so that they will continue school.

Forty-eight (48) girls were honorably discharged through the year. They were girls who had maintained themselves on a level of respectability and efficiency. Fifteen (15) of these were married.

The closest supervision of the girls' health is given at all times. During the year 1935, 370 individual girls were escorted to hospitals, doctors, and dentists, 1,385 times; 27 different hospitals were used, and 62 girls were ward patients. Our hospital work is increasing each year.

In 1926 a law was passed to establish a Trust Fund with the unclaimed savings belonging to wards of the state who had been out of the custody of the Board of Trustees for seven years or more. This fund is "for the purpose of securing special training or education for, or otherwise aiding and assisting meritorious wards."

Eight (8) girls were benefited in 1935 by this fund. Two girls are attending business college, 2 girls graduated from business college, one girl took a special course in cooking in a well known school, another attended a trade school, still another attended a school of art, and one girl specialized in music. Their tuition, totaling \$550, was paid out of the income of this Trust Fund for Female Wards.

It is quite important that a girl should learn to face the fact of her dependence upon herself, and a bank account is a source of encouragement. The total bank savings of 281 girls on November 30, 1935, amounted to \$15,004.21. The largest account was \$362.43. There were 12 accounts between \$100 and \$200; 3 accounts between \$200 and \$300; and 2 accounts were over \$300. On November 30, 1935, there were 381 bank accounts amounting to \$9,951.65. The cash withdrawn through the year by 291 girls amounted to \$16,196.10. These withdrawals were for clothing, dentists, doctors, board, help at home, traveling expenses, etc.



## TOWN PLANNING

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Town Planning*

Only one new planning board, in Southborough, and one new zoning law, in Dover, may be listed. This last was adopted in 1933. In the meantime in many local zoning laws constructive changes and additions have been made or are under consideration. There continues to be many changes, in the form of spot zoning and undue expansion of existing business areas, which may not be called constructive.

During the last few years there has been a notable curtailment of activity in local planning and zoning, due to cutting down of current appropriations, and refusal of appropriations for new work, while in state and national fields the greatest expansion in our history has taken place.

That the people are becoming planning-minded is manifested by the numerous inquiries received through office visits and by mail, through much constructive newspaper activity, and through "State Planning, a Review of Activities and Progress," prepared by the National Resources Committee.

It is being argued that when building a home, a business building, or an industry, a wise man will prepare and follow a plan, that the building may be safe and sound, and that functional efficiency may be as nearly perfect as possible. It is then asked why such a plan, and the following of such a plan, is not as important, even more important, with a thing so dynamic, so vital in the lives of all the people, as a city or town? A city or town, moreover, is not static, not nearly so much so as a building. It is expanding, or contracting, or changing. Whatever is happening, a purposeful, directed change is safer than what is haphazard.

### PLANNING BOARDS

A planning board has only advisory powers. Many boards have developed skill, they propose certain things which should be done, or advise as to how to do what is being done, with sound reasons as to when, where and how each thing should be done. The board provides for the town the same form of careful thinking which every capable board of directors gives to an industry.

Failure to use this care is one of the main causes of heavy town expenses. Action which is not sound increases the tax rate, depreciates property values, and undermines the economic base of the individual citizen and the town. The careful man, the kind who makes the best citizen, refuses to buy or build a home or an industry in a poorly planned, ugly, unprotected, expensive town.

Whatever a planning board advises, action remains with the town meeting. A careful board makes for action along the best lines. A town is safer acting on advice than without advice.

The complaint frequently is made that boards have no power. This complaint comes as often from boards which have made no studies and no proposals for improvement as from those which have done much work and whose proposals have been turned down. Why should a board which has done no work complain that it is ignored? On the other hand, why should a town ignore the recommendations of a board which has done careful work? It should be remembered that the powers of a board are inherent in the members of the board. When a board is able and does sound work, its proposals should be given careful consideration, and followed except where better proposals may clearly be proven. When a board sees its town as a whole, and makes a conscientious endeavor to develop all parts of the town, each in proportion to its needs, and each feature in proper correlation with all other features, and when it pursues its work with steadfastness, it will gradually achieve its proper position in town affairs. When a board does nothing it should not complain, and the people should replace it.

### ZONING

#### *Protected Residential Districts*

Planners and citizens interested in protected home areas have recognized that every element of protection must be provided if an investment in a home is to be

safe. The Federal Housing Administration backs up every element that has been proposed by planners and citizens.

Under the system by which the government insures a mortgage, it refuses to insure unless the following conditions exist:—

1. The house must be properly designed and constructed.
2. The local street system must be proper.
3. The local street system must have a property relationship to the street system of the town so that there is easy access.
4. The necessary utilities must be installed or reasonably available.
5. The area must be zoned, and the zoning must be enforced.
6. As far as may be needed, private restrictions must be imposed to protect the property.

If the government is not justified in insuring a mortgage except under these conditions, what can we say as to the advisability of building or buying a home in a town which lacks these elements of protection, or as to the wisdom of a bank in loaning money on a mortgage for the construction of such a home?

### EXISTING ZONING LAWS

From many sources comes the assertion that local zoning laws need revision. This seems obvious. What the enabling law permits, what the people desire, is not enforceable if it is not covered in the local law. If homes and businesses are to be protected, if property values are to be stabilized, the local law must have a full equipment of all features so far developed. Does your law contain these features? If it is proposed to use a large house in your best residential area as a custodial home for the feeble-minded, if a teacher of the cornet, the saxophone and the drums wants to operate to a late hour at night, if a perfectly proper community club building wants to have, or to let space for, all-night dancing, if a man wants to remove sod, loam, clay, sand, gravel or quarried stone for sale, have you a proper method of regulating these uses, or of preventing them entirely if conditions are such as to make them dangerous?

Bulk zoning, arrived at through height and coverage limitations, is an imperative part of the city plan. Planning is a problem in three dimensions. Either the street, water, sewer and utility systems must be designed for an assumed bulk of buildings, or the bulk of buildings must be adjusted to the street and other systems. If the bulk of buildings, which decides the service demands on the street and other systems, is greater than can be served stagnation follows.

Our mistake lies in that, contrary to the English and European method, we have treated what we lay down on the land, what we call the plan, in one compartment of the mind, and what we build on the land, what we call bulk zoning, in another compartment of the mind. We do not relate them, as they must be related if we are to solve our problems of congestion, traffic hazards, light, ventilation and fire protection. Into a system of streets laid down in the horse and buggy days we have injected the skyscraper and the automobile.

### FREEWAYS

A bill to permit the department of public works to build freeways has been filed for consideration this year. A freeway is defined as a way to which no one has any right of access except over an intersecting way. It is variously called a freeway, a limited way, and a steady-flow way.

With access to such a way only at properly designed intersections, as widely separated as possible, traffic would be expedited, safety would be increased, and the natural beauty of the countryside would be protected.

Economy is obvious. According to the latest accepted figures a four-lane freeway will clear from three to four times as much traffic as a four-lane unprotected way. A freeway is a speedy, safe and beautiful way of approach to a fine home development, reached via an intersecting way.

The demand of abutters to be allowed to build what they like along our state highways is wrong because this kills the traffic-clearing capacity, for which the road was built. There is no demand for such space for general business. Were all existing Massachusetts state highways solidly developed for business they

would meet the needs of 50,000,000 people—and the ways would be killed for traffic. General business belongs in the trade centers of cities and towns.

The hazards of unprotected ways are as obvious as their expense. The economic cost of accidents, put at \$1,500,000,000 per year by the National Safety Council, at \$17,870,000 for Massachusetts, is causing widespread alarm. Hitherto the annoyance of retardation has been more considered—it is a major item of cost—and efforts have been devoted to traffic regulation rather than to planning for safety, which is best done through freeways and insulated neighborhood units.

### PLANNING BOARD ACTIVITIES

#### BOARDS ESTABLISHED

Amesbury	Concord*	Leominster	Northbridge*	Taunton
Amherst*	Danvers	Lexington*	Norwood	Tisbury*
Andover*	Dartmouth*	Longmeadow*	Oak Bluffs*	Wakefield
Arlington	Dedham	Lowell	Paxton*	Walpole*
Ashland*	Duxbury*	Lynn	Peabody	Waltham
Attleboro	Easthampton	Lynnfield*	Pittsfield	Watertown
Athol	East Longmeadow*	Malden	Plymouth	Wayland*
Auburn*	Everett	Manchester*	Quincy	Webster
Barnstable*	Fairhaven	Mansfield*	Randolph*	Wellesley
Bedford*	Fall River	Marblehead*	Reading*	Westborough*
Belmont	Falmouth*	Medfield*	Revere	West Boylston*
Beverly	Fitchburg	Medford	Salem	Westfield
Billerica*	Frammingham	Melrose	Saugus	Weston*
Boston	Franklin*	Methuen	Scituate*	West Springfield
Bourne*	Gardner	Middleborough*	Sharon*	Westwood*
Braintree	Gloucester	Milford	Shrewsbury*	Weymouth
Bridgewater*	Great Barrington*	Millis*	Somerville	Wilbraham*
Brockton	Greenfield	Milton	Southborough*	Wilmington*
Brookline	Hanover*	Natick	Southbridge	Winchester
Cambridge	Haverhill	Needham	Springfield	Winthrop
Canton*	Hingham*	New Bedford	Stockbridge*	Woburn
Carlisle*	Holyoke	Newton	Stoneham	Worcester
Carver*	Hudson*	North Adams	Stoughton*	Yarmouth*
Chicopee	Hull*	Northampton	Sudbury*	
Clinton	Lawrence	No. Attleborough	Swampscott	

\* Under 10,000 population.

No BOARD: Adams, Chelsea, Marlborough, Newburyport.







Congress and the rules and practices of the Federal officers charged with the duty of subsidizing housing projects through public corporations created and controlled by the states. In the statute enacted last year no provision was made for contributions by the city or town in which a housing authority was located, except the relatively small amount required for organization expenses. Two housing authorities have been organized under the act. Anticipated direct grants by the Federal authorities have not been made, for they have now taken the position that grants will not be made to local housing authorities unless the Commonwealth or the municipality in which the project is located makes a substantial contribution to the cost of the project.

The Board therefore recommends that the housing authority act enacted (Acts of 1935, Chapter 449) be amended so as to authorize cities and towns to raise and appropriate money and to pay it over to housing authorities within their respective limits in order to assist in the prosecution of slum clearance and low-cost housing projects. Such appropriations should be entirely optional with the cities and towns, and the amount to be appropriated might be limited to the capitalized value of the annual loss sustained by the cities in the maintenance of the sub-standard area to be cleared, so that the contribution will constitute no real burden upon the taxpayers of the city or town, but will at the same time provide healthier, pleasanter and more sanitary dwellings for a large group in the community as well as employment for a substantial amount of labor in the building trades.

In many instances where there is need of slum clearance and low-cost housing, the municipal authorities prove unwilling to take the initiative and in each case, however great the need, the State Board of Housing under existing legislation is without authority to take any steps to relieve the situation. It is recommended therefore that in cities and towns in which no housing authority exists, or in which such authority as exists is inactive, the State Board of Housing be authorized to proceed with a low-cost housing project, whether it relates to new houses or the rehabilitation of sound but obsolete existing structures, and that state funds be appropriated to assist in meeting the cost of such projects.

In connection with the Cambridge housing project, immediately after the purchase of the land in November, 1935, by the Federal Government and notices of evicting had been sent to the tenants, a survey was started by the State Board of Housing in conjunction with B. L. Crandall of the Federal Housing Division to determine the relocation of the former residents of the area in Cambridge now being developed. The interesting results of this survey are published in the Annual Report of the State Board of Housing for the year 1935.

The Lowell Homestead project, which began in a modest way in 1917, preceding the more modern ideas as to city, county, state and regional planning, has continued this year in an orderly manner. Two more deferred payment purchasers have made final payments to the Commonwealth and have received clear titles to their properties, making a total of six, out of the original number of twelve purchasers, who at present have completed their payments.

During the year it is noteworthy that the State Planning Board has come into being, with a comprehensive program of better plans for all local units in their future building and construction work. Through the combined efforts of these two state boards, cities and towns of the Commonwealth will receive the best advice obtainable on their problem of community planning and community housing, with prospects of adjusting same to future needs with the whole community in mind.

### THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

## THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

LAWRENCE K. KELLEY, LL.B., M.D., *Superintendent*

### *Trustees*

MR. FREDERICK W. ENRIGHT, Lynn, *Chairman*.

MR. CHARLES A. CRONIN, Lawrence, *Vice-Chairman*.

MRS. MARY E. COGAN, Stoneham, *Secretary*.

MRS. THERESA V. McDERMOTT, Lowell.

MRS. MARGARET M. O'RIORDAN, Boston.

WILLIAM F. MAGUIRE, D.M.D., Randolph.

JOHN J. McNAMARA, M.D., Lowell.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$3,750,725.46.

Normal capacity of plant, 3,150. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,190.70.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

### *Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1934 . . . . .	1,935	1,003	2,938
Admitted during year . . . . .	2,614	689	3,303
Discharged during year . . . . .	2,509	759	3,268
Remaining November 30, 1935 . . . . .	2,040	933	2,973
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	5,814
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	1,907.4	996.6	2,904
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	237.85	296.66	534.11
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	3,181
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	2,731

Records show that during the year 6,241 persons have been cared for, 4,549 males and 1,692 females, 113 more than the previous year. At the end of the fiscal year there were 2,973 persons in the institution, 35 more than the previous year. The largest daily census was 3,181 on March, 1935, and the smallest daily census was 2,731 on September 3, 1935. There were 580 deaths.

Of the cases cared for during the year, 6,143 were in the general hospital wards; of which 4,707 were males and 1,436 were females. Of this number 942 were discharged well, 1,183 were improved, 1,038 not improved, 546 died, and 2,434 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 452 cases of tuberculosis, 327 of alcoholism, 153 of syphilis, and 25 infectious or contagious diseases.

Among the 546 deaths there were 86 due to tuberculosis of the lungs; 53 to cancer; 280 to cardiac vascular diseases; 42 to lobar and broncho-pneumonia.

In the tuberculosis hospitals, the number of patients treated, 637, shows an increase of 215 cases over the previous year. Of the number admitted, 447 were in the men's department and 170 in the women's department. There were 447 cases discharged; 111 relieved, 60 not relieved and 86 died—64 males and 22 females. Of the extra-pulmonary type of tuberculosis, there were 17 cases as follows: 2 of meninges and central nervous system; 4 of intestines; 6 of vertebrae column; 4 of the genito-urinary system, and 1 of the skin. To the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis which in former years consisted of rest, fresh air and diet, the use of artificial pneumothorax has been added. At the end of the year there were 35 patients receiving pneumothorax treatment—24 males and 11 females; 2 patients receiving bilateral treatment, one male and one female.

The continued increase in the amount of work performed in the X-ray department has necessitated the appointment of a full time X-ray technician, and the appointment of a clerical assistant has aided much in the efficiency of this work.

A decided increase in the number of admissions to the men's hospital during the year is noted, the total number being 2,614. All of these patients required a medical history and a thorough physical examination. A large number of male patients were sent here for operation and medical observation from the various transient center camps throughout the State. Our hospital beds have been filled to capacity, and at times extra beds were placed in available space to accommodate the continuous incoming of sick and infirm patients. An increase is noted in the amount of surgical work done in the men's department; 225 major operations were performed and 300 minor operations.

## Pt. I.

In the women's department there was a total of 559 admissions, which, added to the 489 at the institution at the beginning of the year, made a total of 1,048 cared for; 500 were discharged, 105 died, and 443 remained in the wards at the end of the year. In this department there were 49 major and 78 minor operations performed.

In the venereal clinic 114 cases of gonorrhea and 78 cases of syphilis were treated. Eighty-six (86) cases of gonorrhea and 54 syphilitic cases were discharged.

In the maternity ward there were 160 births, 75 males and 85 females. Eight (8) were still-born.

The statistics for the department for the insane are for the 12 months ending September 30, 1935. No patients were committed to this department during the year. There were 31 deaths, 5 men and 26 women. Five (5) were discharged from the books, 3 men and 2 women; 1 man and 1 woman were improved and the other 3 were unimproved. Ninety-six (96) men and 54 women were temporarily cared for and studied in our mental wards. Of these, 21 men and 16 women were committed as insane to other state hospitals. Ninety (90) young women from the general hospital department, mostly representing sex problems, were given psychometric examination. Twenty (20) juveniles were examined in relation to the commitment to the various Massachusetts training schools.

An increasingly difficult problem is the matter of care of the growing number of very feeble and aged demented patients who we feel are too feeble to be transferred to the state hospitals for mental diseases.

Entertainments for the mental patients have included moving pictures, dances, sleigh and automobile rides, picnics and plays performed by the patients and by others.

In the dental department there have been 2,413 chair patients; 1,945 extractions in addition to much laboratory work, treatments, etc.

The occupational therapy department has been conducted under the direction of four trained workers, all graduates of the Boston School of Occupational Therapy. Because of the group of mental patients who were engaged in this work becoming smaller, the few remaining were transferred in April to the newly opened sewing room in the Belcher building. In May a new workshop for ambulatory patients was started at the Bancroft tuberculosis hospital, where the use of a former sun porch was given over for this work. These men are occupied with woodwork, hooking, basketry, drawing, and shorthand, under a specified time limit. This type of treatment has also continued at the Fiske tuberculosis hospital for women.

An average of 161 patients monthly have been treated; 25 in the central workshop for men; 20 in the men's hospital; 68 in the women's hospital; 22 in the Fiske; 15 in the Bancroft (for six months); and 11 in the mental wards (for four months); all finished work is used within the institution.

The training school for nurses has maintained its standard of efficiency in providing special care for our patients and an excellent training for a considerable number of young women. Our training school for nurses was highly favored and improved within the last few months through an affiliation with the Boston City Hospital for a period of one year. Our students are to spend the first year at this institution, the second year at Boston City Hospital, and return here for the third and final year of the course. On November 30, 1935, there was in the female nursing department a total of 278.

Our farm products were somewhat disappointing owing to the drought during the growing season, and shortage of equipment, although improvement is noted in several items. Among the farm products were 390 tons of hay; 27 tons fodder; 650 tons ensilage; 272 tons green feed; 67,000 lbs. of squash; 38,260 lbs. sweet corn; 40,000 lbs. cabbage; 45,000 lbs. other green vegetables; 10,285 lbs. peas and beans; 84,000 lbs. root vegetables; 6,060 lbs. melons; 7,365 lbs. small fruit; and 340 bbls. of apples.

The dairy herd of thoroughbred Holstein stock produced 1,541,000 lbs. of milk or an average of 12,346 lbs. per cow. Produced also were 23,127 lbs. of veal; 75,700 lbs. of pork; and 9,700 lbs. of poultry; 17,160 dozen of eggs; all used by the institution.



Under the heading of repairs and improvements some of the larger items include the new kitchen and dining room building and the new storehouse, erected under the P.W.A. These have been completed and equipment is now being installed.

The new pumping station at Round Pond has been completed and the water line connecting with the institution laid, a distance of about three miles.

An E.R.A. project for the construction of 4 new filter beds is about 70 per cent completed. The repair of the 30 old filter beds is about 95 per cent completed. Work on these two projects has been temporarily stopped due to lack of funds.

Other E.R.A. projects are the clearing of 50 acres of brush land, and a road project which was started but discontinued because of lack of funds.

With an appropriation of \$1,143,645 plus \$34,820.28 brought forward from balance of 1934, the total amount available for maintenance was \$1,178,465.28. Of this amount, \$1,104,586.25 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$489,509.25 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$615,077 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$7.274. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$135,921.27. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$968,664.98. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 5.4.

## INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(Under the Department of Correction)

JAMES A. WARREN, *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1935.

### Numbers

Number January 1, 1935	5
Admitted during year	10
Discharged during year	11
Remaining December 31, 1935	4
Individuals under care during year	15
Daily average inmates during year	5
Largest census during year	8
Deaths during year (included in discharged)	1

## MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent*

### Trustees

MR. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Taunton, *Chairman*.

MR. ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Cambridge.

MR. WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, Brookline.

MR. ANDREW MARSHALL, Boston.

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$884,951.15. Normal capacity of plant, 331. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,673.56.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

### Numbers

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1934	136	132	268
Admitted during year	195	180	375
Discharged during year	176	174	350
Remaining Nov. 30, 1935	155	138	293
Individuals under care during year	—	—	631
Daily average inmates during year	139.55	132.32	271.87
Daily average employees during year	38.43	82.62	121.05
Largest census during year	—	—	308
Smallest census during year	—	—	124



Of the 643 cases cared for during the year 350 were discharged,—285 from hospital care and 65 from the school. There have been admitted 375 children—305 to the hospital and 70 to the school. There remained at the close of the year, 260 crippled and deformed children in the school and 33 sick minor wards in the hospital. The average age of the crippled children admitted to the school department during the year was 10 years, 11 months and 26 days; the youngest child admitted was 1 month and 19 days, while the oldest was 19 years, 9 months and 18 days.

While much of the time of the resident medical staff of necessity has been an official routine, such as the fitting and adjustment of hundreds of pieces of orthopedic apparatus and the systematic recording of symptoms and physical examinations, our physicians perform a mission of great value by cultivating the acquaintance of parents and by participating in the social life of our children, whose necessities make such a strong appeal to the human heart.

During the year 203 surgical operations were performed by members of the resident and consulting staff.

Of the 285 hospital cases discharged during the year, 233 were recovered, 9 were much improved, 33 were improved, 5 were not improved, 1 was discharged as mentally unpromising and 4 children died.

In reporting upon the general oral hygiene of our entire patient population the dentist states that highly satisfactory results were observed in her systematic checkup. The dental hygienist, who examines the mouth of each child on an average of once every three months, gave prophylactic treatment in 1,296 cases. One thousand six hundred eighty-seven (1,687) dental operations were performed.

Patients selected as susceptible of improvement under physiotherapy have been assigned for treatment in classes such as the post-operative group, the poliomyelitis group, the scoliosis group, the cerebral palsy group, etc. Such an arrangement not only stimulates interest in competitive accomplishment but conserves the physiotherapist's time so that she is able to direct outdoor sports and recreational activities. Baseball, swimming, hikes, rodeos, outdoor parties, coasting and skating—all are popular in season. The time seems opportune to consider whether or not we should have a swimming pool as a physiotherapeutic need which is being recognized with increasing insistence in orthopedic circles.

Rearrangement of the nursing service under a shorter hour week already has been found to have many advantages when compared to minor difficulties in administration. Additional employees for whom the institution had no available living accommodations were selected from a long list of applicants sadly in need of employment whose homes were not far away. Several others previously employed as residents, who were willing to be changed to a non-resident basis, made room for registered graduate nurses.

The total number enrolled upon our school lists this year has been 264.

The results shown by the record of graduates are a justifiable source of gratification to the citizens of the Commonwealth.

The alumni continue to demonstrate their worth as a body of able and admirable young men and women. The reports of progress that come to the school on such occasions as the Alumni Association reunion last June, when 150 sat down to dinner at the school, or the annual Alumni meeting and installation of officers in November at Boston are consistently encouraging, in spite of the bad economic conditions of recent years. There are now numbered among our successful graduates an increasing number of interesting people.

Obviously, a school having an average discharge age of fifteen or under cannot specifically train for so varied a list of vocations; the following, however, is a list of occupations of some of our graduates: domestic, stenographer, sewing teacher, jeweler, realtor, factory worker, storekeeper, shoemaker, station agent, merchant marine, telegraph messenger, accountant, artificial limb salesman, bookkeeper, barber, chauffeur, clerical worker, cook, dairy products manager, designer, dental laboratory worker, elevator man, embalmer, farmer, hairdresser, herdsman, hospital nurse or attendant, hotel worker, lawyer, landscape gardener, linotype operator, metal worker, motion picture house manager, miner, mechanic, musician,

newspaper reporter, plumber, printer, sculptor's assistant, secretary, salesman, tailor, teacher, telegrapher and telephone operator. We also have many students in high school, college, art school and agricultural school.

The diploma of the school was conferred in June, 1935, upon 22 graduates from the eighth grade, and 2 in stenography. One of the recipients of last year's stenographic diplomas received the gold pin awarded in the Gregg course for speed in shorthand and typing.

Physical conditions made it necessary for a large number of the class to remain at the school, but of those discharged, several are doing well in high school. One of the graduates in stenography was allowed full junior credit in the commercial course of her home high school, and returned there to go on in her senior year. Another graduate from that course, who made herself valuable as a volunteer office assistant while here, was discharged at the age of twenty-one. She has since then passed the State civil service examinations, and is employed in the office of a large State department. Still another girl, extremely and permanently handicapped by infantile paralysis, has made herself so valuable in a Boston private school that she is now acting as its secretary.

Undergraduate activities furnish large opportunity for character training and development. During the year these have been carried on as usual, enlarging their scope wherever possible. Student councils and sharing of responsibility in school enterprises, band, glee clubs, athletics, plays, parties and holiday celebrations all help in preparing our pupils to work in harmony with other people. The eighth grade, under the direction of their teacher, have continued their weekly afternoon teas. Many visitors from other states and other lands have been entertained, as well as those from our own community.

With an appropriation of \$208,241, plus \$5,680.23 brought forward from balance of 1934, the total amount available for maintenance was \$213,921.23. Of this amount, \$195,716.22 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$122,587.75 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$73,128.47 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$13.78. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$83,131.11. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$112,585.11. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.2.

## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. DUBOIS, *Superintendent*

### *Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

MR. BENJAMIN F. FELT, Melrose, *Chairman*.

MR. JOHN J. MAHONEY, Watertown, *Vice-Chairman*.

MR. FRANK L. BOYDEN, Deerfield.

MRS. DOROTHY KIRCHWEY BROWN, Boston.

MR. CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, Boston.

MR. HERBERT B. EHLMANN, Brookline.

MR. JAMES W. McDONALD, Marlborough.

MRS. RUTH EVANS O'KEEFE, Lynn.

MR. JOHN J. SHEEHAN, Westborough.

MR. WALTER C. BELL, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary*.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,060,099.57. Normal capacity of plant, 450. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,355.77.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

### *Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1934 . . . .	395	—	395
Admitted during year . . . .	694	—	694
Discharged during year . . . .	738	—	738

	Males	Females	Total
Remaining November 30, 1935 . . .	351	—	351
Individuals under care during year . . .	595	—	595
Daily average inmates during year . . .	397.63	—	397.63
Daily average employees during year . . .	82.57	40.91	123.48
Largest census during year . . .	439	—	439
Smallest census during year . . .	349	—	349

Of the 694 cases received during the year, 249 were committed by courts, listed as follows: abuse of female child, 1; assault and battery, 6; breaking and entering, 78; delinquent child, 13; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 97; lewdness, 6; malicious injury to property, 4; receiving stolen property, 1; ringing false alarm of fire, 1; running away, 6; setting fires, 3; stubbornness, 22; unlawful appropriation of automobile, 8; violation of Training School regulations, 2.

Of the above, 223 had been arrested before and 17 had been inmates of other institutions. Eighty-eight (88), or 35 per cent, were of American parentage; 124, or 49 per cent, were foreign born, and the parentage of 4 was unknown. Twelve (12) of the boys were foreign born, and 237 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 327 were returned from parole, 81 runaways captured, 22 returned from hospitals; from visit home, 1; and 6 returned from funerals.

Of the new commitments this year, 17 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in the Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1935, was 12.79 months.

Of the 738 cases discharged or released during the year, 392 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 70; boarded out, 118; runaways, 95; released to hospitals, 23; transferred to other institutions, 27; released to funerals, 6; released to visit home, 1; released to court on habeas, 1; committed to State Hospital, 5.

It has been the aim of the school to keep its boys actively engaged in work and study, with recreational and cultural activities in proper balance. The recreations and cultural pursuits of all the boys need careful direction. One hundred twenty (120) of our boys were given one week each at Camp Needle Ridge during the eight-week camping season. This is a step in the right direction, and there should be more outdoor activities under competent direction. A new toboggan slide has been completed, also the hobby classes and entertainments help in supplying cultural activities in the fields of music, dramatization, art and nature work.

The work accomplished by the school psychologist has been very helpful during the past year. Much of this work was individual with boys, and has helped in classification and in discipline. The psychologist has also contributed to the success of the school's work by discussing problem cases with the cottage masters at their regular meetings, also individually.

The change brought about by the inauguration of the 48-hour week law for state institutions has brought many additional problems to the school. Readjustments were made gradually in an effort to keep the course of the school as steady as possible, and the end of the fiscal year found the new officers fairly well adjusted to their various assignments. This reorganization made it possible to change the boys' daily routine so that they might have more time in the evening for recreation, reading and study.

The two-platoon plan of organization of the academic branch of the school has been maintained. This plan seems to provide an adequate school program for the boys in both the regular and extra-curricula subjects. The recommendations of the State Department of Education and the report of the Boston University instructors who made a study of the teaching at the Lyman School have been helpful. Arrangements were made so that certain teachers were able to take University Extension courses to equip themselves better for their work at the school. This has encouraged many teachers to take courses during the past year, particularly during the summer vacation period, with the result that they are better informed



on modern teaching methods and have a better understanding of the psychological factors involved in delinquency.

The plan for handling clothing has been completely reorganized. A new system for the assignment and distribution of clothes has been inaugurated so that each boy may have his own outfit, for which he will have to assume some responsibility throughout his course of training at the school.

New buildings and renovations at this institution have contributed much to the efficient management of the plant, as well as to its appearance. Two new hay barns were built during the past year and a wing added to the storehouse. A new cottage with a huge field stone fireplace was built at Camp Needle Ridge in Berlin. The locker room in the basement of the school building was completely renovated and the swimming tank enclosed; the old sewing room converted into a barber shop and clothes room.

Much filling and grading have been done about the grounds under the direction of the head farmer. A road was built from Overlook Cottage to Riverview Cottage; the road from Boulder Hill through to Oak Street resurfaced and oiled.

From the farm a large crop of hay was harvested, and more ensilage than the silos would hold. An abundant supply of all vegetables was produced with the exception of potatoes, though 80,861 pounds were harvested. There were 33,751 pounds of dressed pork produced; 3,709 dozen eggs; 2,917 pounds of dressed poultry; 3,441 pounds of beef; 83 pounds of veal, and 208,002 quarts of milk.

From an appropriation of \$257,820, plus \$1,533.75 brought forward from the balance of 1934, the total amount available for maintenance was \$259,320. Of this amount, \$250,120.68 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$127,487.46 was for salaries, wages and labor, all other expenses, \$122,633.22. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales, and refunds from maintenance, \$12.02. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$2,154.01. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$247,966.67. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.2.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*  
*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$830,050.70. Normal capacity of plant, 334. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,485.18.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

<i>Numbers</i>				
	Males	Females	Total	
Number December 1, 1934 . . .	339	—	339	
Admitted during year . . .	558	—	558	
Discharged during year . . .	592	—	592	
Remaining November 30, 1935 . .	305	—	305	
Individuals under care during year .	892	—	892	
Daily average inmates during year .	317	—	317	
Daily average employees during year .	66	21	87	
Largest census during year . . .	349	—	349	
Smallest census during year . . .	288	—	288	

The list of causes of admission in the 365 cases committed during the year was as follows: abuse of female child, 1; armed robbery, 1; assault, 1; assault and battery, 5; assault with dangerous weapon, 4; assault to rape, 1; attempt to break and enter, 4; attempted larceny, 3; being a runaway, 4; breaking and entering, 40; breaking and entering and larceny, 80; breaking glass, 1; buggery, 1; burning building, 3; carrying revolver, 5; cutting down timber, 1; drunkenness, 3; failure on parole, 17; false alarm of fire, 4; larceny, 93; lewdness, 2; malicious mischief, 1; malicious injury to property, 1; receiving stolen goods, 5; stubborn,



disobedient and delinquent, 22; unlawful appropriation of auto, 53; unnatural act, 3; vagrancy, 2; violating auto laws, 4.

In addition to the above, 165 boys were returned from parole, 8 returned from leave of absence, 19 returned from hospitals and 1 returned from court. Of the 365 boys committed by the courts, 320 had been in court before, and 81 had been inmates of other institutions. Eleven (11), or 3 per cent, of the 365 boys committed were foreign born, and 353, or 96.7 per cent, were born in the United States. Eighty-eight (88), or 24 per cent, were of American parentage; 159, or 43.5 per cent, were of foreign-born parents; while the parentage of 27 was unknown.

Of the 592 boys discharged or released during the year, 365 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 153; granted leave of absence, 7; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 8; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 19; taken to court on habeas and held, 7; absent without leave, 29; died, 2; discharged, 2.

With a normal capacity of 334 the school carried an average of 317 during the year. Eight hundred ninety-two (892) boys were dealt with during the year and the length of stay in school of all boys paroled for the first time during the year was 9.38 months.

Individual study and personal guidance is the basis of all activities at the School, yet there is great need for a trained worker to devote his entire time to the study of the boy, and preparation of the material to be used as a basis for developing a wise program for him.

That he may take his place in the community as a responsible citizen, is the aim of the twenty-four hour weekly schooling for the delinquent boy. Because a large amount of retraining is involved, and an all too brief time allotted (an average stay of nine months) the work must necessarily be much more intensive and planned in great detail. Also, because of the wide variations in the attitudes and aptitudes of the boys, the course of training must be vastly more flexible. It is encouraging to find so many boys, with a history of chronic truancy, becoming eager to attend school.

The athletic program has been an unusually active one. Baseball, football and basketball teams were successful, as was the boxing team which was added to our program this year. Occupational efficiency is continued as in the past with excellent results. There is still much to be done in finding something for the naturally inefficient and uninterested type of boy.

However, the School has had another successful year with a group of active boys busily engaged from morning until night in their studies, their tasks and their play.

During the year 78.89 acres of land was purchased, giving us additional pasture and woodland. No large projects were included in the development of the School; the physical plant is in good conditions, although many minor repairs were necessary, especially in the older buildings. It is hoped that the new outdoor swimming pool will be completed during the coming year.

The farm added much to the food supply of the institution. Some of the larger items were 640 barrels of apples, 197,000 quarts of milk, 9,000 dozen eggs and 12,000 pounds of pork.

With an appropriation of \$175,850 plus \$2,236.15 brought forward from balance of 1934, the total amount available for maintenance was \$178,086.15. Of this amount, \$167,497.06 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$84,264.53 was for personal services; \$93,821.62 for all other expenses.

Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$10.11. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$470.15. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$167,026.91. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 3.6.

# INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$656,838.96. Normal capacity of plant, 303. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,167.78. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

	Numbers		
	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1934 . . . .	—	247	247
Admitted during year . . . .	—	236	236
Discharged during year . . . .	—	227	227
Remaining November 30, 1935 . .	—	257	257
Individuals under care during year	—	455	455
Daily average inmates during year	—	274.18	274.18
Daily average employees during year	25	56.93	81.93
Largest census during year . . . .	—	293	293
Smallest census during year . . . .	—	247	247

The list of causes of admission for 159 commitments of the 236 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: being an idle and disorderly person, 1; being an idle and disorderly person and being a runaway, 1; being a lewd person, 1; being a runaway, 10; breaking, entering and larceny, 1; breaking and entering in night time and larceny, 1; delinquent, 13; delinquent child—drunkenness, 1; delinquent child—fornication, 2; delinquent child—stubborn, 2; delinquency—lewdness, 8; delinquency—runaway, 2; delinquent by reason of lewd and lascivious behavior, 1; delinquent—lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 2; fornication, 6; larceny, 14; lewdness, 8; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 1; lewd and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 2; lewd, wanton, and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 4; running away from custody and control of parents, 1; stubborn child, 46; stubborn and disobedient child, 2; stubbornness, 23; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship, 6 (delinquency, 4; runaway, 1; stubbornness, 1).

Of the above, 59, or 37 per cent, were of American parentage; 60, or 38 per cent, were of foreign parentage.

Recalled to the school, 24; from leave of absence, 3; from absence without leave, 3; from hospitals, 18.

The average length of stay in school of all girls was 1 year, 8 months and 17 days.

Of the 227 girls released from the school during the year, 70 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 21; on parole to other families for wages, 94; on parole to other families to attend school, 4; leave of absence, 3; absence without leave, 2; transferred to hospitals, 26; committed to Department of Defective Delinquents, 6; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 1.

Of the 159 girls committed to the school, 151 were born in the United States and 8 in foreign countries.

Physical examinations at the hospital are given to each individual on her entrance to the school. The principles of care and improvement of the body are stressed at the receiving cottage, following transfer from the hospital, and these principles are continued at a training cottage. Close association with staff members and house mothers, chapel and school assemblies and religious instruction emphasize character training and furnish spiritual help and guidance to the girls. Wholesome living conditions at the School, regular hours for work and recreation, a definite program of industrial and academic activities in addition to the responsibility given to each girl to accomplish successfully the tasks assigned—all contribute to self-reliance and character building helpful to the girl.

The Physical Education Director supervises the recreational activities for both morning and afternoon classes. In addition to formal gymnastics, folk dancing and

other types of dancing and games were taught in regular periods. In the evening, cottage recreation periods are held in the gymnasium in volley ball and basketball. Competition has been keen in tournaments arranged for both games. The aim of these evening periods is training in team play and good sportsmanship. An athletic field has been made available for apparatus, some of which is now in place, and additional playground and game material is anticipated for the coming year.

In the educational department the School is fortunate in having a central school building, which offers excellent facilities for a well rounded program, affording each child the opportunities which seem best for her development.

The eighth grade girls are offered graduation with certificates of promotion to the first-year high school. The high school curriculum is based on a business course and offers practical work. Bookkeeping and stenography are given in the second and third years, while typewriting is given in all three years.

The addition of a class in elementary science in the eighth grade has created a new interest. A few science books for reference, microscopes, and simple experiments in connection with this subject, are helping to develop independent thinking.

Domestic science classes consist of groups of 8 to 10 girls: emphasis being given to cooking, serving and table manners.

A more formal class in homemaking, but one of very practical value, is given by the domestic science teacher to the seventh grade girls, and includes a discussion of the home, furnishing of rooms, selection of goods as to their cost and nutritive value, and the making of menus.

From an appropriation of \$151,187, plus a total of \$8.56 brought forward from balance of 1934, the amount available for maintenance was \$151,195.56. Of this amount, \$140,910.48 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$71,436.22 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$69,474.26. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.78. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,424.30. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$139,486.18. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.3.

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I.—PART I.—*Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1935	1934	1933
State Infirmary . . . . .	3,150	3,181	2,731	2,904	2,965	3,069
Massachusetts Hospital School . .	331	308	124	271	273	301
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	450	439	349	397	399	419
Industrial School for Boys . . . .	334	349	288	317	335	300
Industrial School for Girls . . . .	303	293	247	274	258	298
Totals . . . . .	4,568	4,570	3,739	4,163	4,230	4,387

TABLE I.—PART II.—*Inventory of the Five Institutions*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary . . . . .	916.00	\$84,579 94	\$3,118,576 49	\$547,569 03	\$3,750,725 46
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	165.72	41,806 00	727,549 56	115,595 59	884,951 15
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	579.13	57,525 57	849,938 47	152,635 53	1,060,099 57
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	968.04	35,629 80	644,151 00	150,269 90	830,050 70
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	368.80	22,680 00	516,875 82	117,283 4	656,838 96
Totals . . . . .	2,997 69	\$242,221 31	\$5,857,091 34	\$1,083,353 19	\$7,182,665 84







TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935* — Continued

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$830 00	\$364,299 08	—	\$85,264 89	\$450,393 97
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	4,725 00	37,609 72	—	11,436 49	53,771 21
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	22,138 55	—	—	22,138 55
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	1,353 67	10,787 09	—	—	12,140 76
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	3,500 00	—	—	373 79	3,873 79
Totals . . . . .	\$10,408 67	\$434,834 44	—	\$97,075 17	\$542,318 28

TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935* — Concluded

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$1,104,586 25	\$450,393 97	—	\$1,554,980 22
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	195,716 22	53,771 21	—	249,487 43
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	250,120 68	22,138 55	\$12,713 04	284,972 27
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	167,497 06	12,140 76	—	179,637 82
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	140,910 48	3,873 79	70 97	144,855 24
Totals . . . . .	\$1,858,830 69	\$542,318 28	\$12,784 01	\$2,413,932 98



## IV. PER CAPITA COST

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935*

INSTITUTIONS	Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1935	Average for the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934			1935	Average for the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934
State Infirmary	\$1,104,586 25	\$7 294	\$6 102	\$3,093 52	\$1,101,492 73	\$7 274	\$6 089
Massachusetts Hospital School	195,716 22	13 806	11 520	359 06	195,357 16	13 780	11 495
Lyman School for Boys	250,120 68	12 063	9 644	722 81	249,397 87	12 028	9 611
Industrial School for Boys	167,497 06	10 133	8 679	253 68	167,243 38	10 118	8 658
Industrial School for Girls	140,910 48	9 856	8 312	1,098 31	139,812 17	9 779	8 283
Totals	\$1,858,830 69	-	-	\$5,527 38	\$1,853,303 31	-	-

## V. PAYROLL

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1934 and 1935, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1934. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 947.57, while for the three-year period preceding 1935 it was 897.25 and 897.45 in 1934. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$400.16, as against \$390.77 in the preceding three-year period, and \$375.91 in 1934. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear on this tabulation.

TABLE V. — *Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935*

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST			NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1935	1934	1935	1934	1935	1934	For the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934	1935	1934
									For the Three Years 1932, 1933 and 1934
State Infirmary	534 11	512 25	511 75	\$76 37	\$69 95	\$2 23	\$2 78	5.4	5.8
Massachusetts Hospital School	121 05	117 00	116 56	84 39	76 87	8 64	7 65	2.2	2.3
Lyman School for Boys	123 48	113 34	113 49	86 04	82 25	6 14	5 37	3.2	3.5
Industrial School for Boys	87 00	78 00	77 00	80 71	78 03	5 09	4 18	3.6	4.3
Industrial School for Girls	81 93	75 96	78 45	72 65	68 81	4 99	4 66	3.3	3.4
Totals	947 57	897 45	897 25	\$400 16	\$375 91	-	-	-	-

## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the four county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, James R. Tetler  
Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills) Chris L. Berninger  
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wolton  
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Colonel Edgar C. Erickson

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I.—*County Training Schools—Average Number in Schools during the Years 1931–1935*

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Essex County Training School . . . . .	84.0	85.0	80.0	88.0	88.5
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	26.0	23.6	17.9	34.0	27.0
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	96.0	83.0	88.0	110.0	138.0
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	29.2	24.0	26.0	30.0	29.0
Totals . . . . .	235.2	215.6	211.9	262.0	282.5

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1935, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$11.84, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 425 children in the four schools during 1935. The year opened with 256. In the succeeding twelve months 169 were admitted and 119 were discharged, leaving 306.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was 13 years, 7 months, 16 days. Every child must be discharged, by the requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II.—*County Training Schools—Number and Movement of Population*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR					Main- tenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	On Jan. 1, 1935	Admitted	Released or Dis- charged	Remain- ing on Dec. 31, 1935	
Essex County Training School . . . . .	135	85	51	33	103	\$8 57
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	43	24	19	13	30	15 33
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	193	116	77	51	142	9 89
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	53	31	22	22	31	13 59
Totals . . . . .	425	256	169	119	306	\$11 84

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervisor*

Under section 22A of chapter 121 of the General Laws, which provides that "whoever maintains a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years, and not members of his immediate family are provided with care, incident to advanced age, shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons," this Department is delegated to issue licenses and to make, alter and amend rules and regulations for the government of such homes.

During the year ending November 30, 1935, 100 applications for licenses were received; 95 licenses were issued; 42 licenses were renewed, and 50 licenses were cancelled. There are at present 306 licenses in 98 cities and towns, as follows:



## Pt. I.

Acushnet, 2	Fitchburg, 2	Marlborough, 3	Sharon, 1
Amesbury, 1	Florence, 1	Medfield, 1	Sherborn, 1
Amherst, 3	Framingham, 5	Medford, 3	Somerville, 5
Andover, 1	Gloucester, 1	Melrose, 4	Springfield, 15
Arlington, 3	Great Barrington, 1	Middleborough, 2	Stockbridge, 1
Ashland, 1	Groveland, 1	Milford, 1	Stoneham, 1
Athol, 3	Hanover, 1	Milton, 1	Stoughton, 2
Attleboro, 2	Hanson, 1	Monson, 1	Sudbury, 3
Bedford, 1	Haverhill, 6	Natick, 2	Wakefield, 3
Belmont, 2	Hingham, 1	Needham, 1	Waltham, 7
Beverly, 1	Holbrook, 2	New Bedford, 5	Warren, 1
Boston, 54	Holliston, 1	Newburyport, 3	Watertown, 7
Braintree, 3	Holyoke, 1	Newton, 6	Wellesley, 1
Brookton, 5	Hopedale, 1	Northampton, 1	Westborough, 1
Brookline, 20	Hopkinton, 4	Norwood, 3	West Bridgewater, 1
Cambridge, 3	Hudson, 1	Peabody, 3	Westfield, 1
Cheshire, 1	Lawrence, 1	Pelham, 2	Westford, 1
Clinton, 2	Leominster, 2	Pittsfield, 3	West Springfield, 1
Cohasset, 1	Lincoln, 1	Quincy, 6	Weymouth, 5
Colrain, 1	Littleton, 1	Raynham, 1	Whitman, 2
Concord, 2	Lowell, 1	Reading, 1	Winthrop, 1
Dalton, 1	Lynn, 9	Salem, 3	Worcester, 10
Danvers, 4	Malden, 3	Scituate, 3	Wrentham, 1
Everett, 1	Marblehead, 1	Seekonk, 2	Yarmouth, 3
Fairhaven, 2			

During the past year the Department has found it necessary to issue orders in eleven homes to have locks removed from the outside of doors leading to patients' rooms. In fourteen homes patients over 60 years of age having rooms on the third floor were ordered to be cared for elsewhere. Thirty-three complaints in regard to different homes throughout the State have been received. These have been investigated and the Department felt justified in revoking three licenses. Twenty applications for licenses have been refused because either the applicant or her house did not meet the requirements. It is the policy of the Department to grant licenses only after the house has been approved by the local building inspector, and no license is granted until the applicant's house has fulfilled the requirements of such laws.

The Department maintains an index of homes by localities, prices, and names of persons maintaining these licensed places. This has been found helpful to many people as well as to local welfare boards. The homes range in price from \$7 a week to over \$100 a week.

During the year 873 visits were made to the homes.

## SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS

General Laws, chapter 117, section 3, and chapter 121, sections 7 and 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

### THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES

Of the 582 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1935,—39 had died, and 79 had been removed before visits were made. The remaining 464, 281 men and 183 women, were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 149 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 4	Blackstone, 1	Conway, 1	Foxborough, 7
Acushnet, 5	Boxford, 1	Cummington, 2	Gill, 2
Amherst, 2	Braintree, 4	Dalton, 14	Goshen, 1
Andover, 1	Brewster, 1	Danvers, 12	Grafton, 1
Arlington, 18	Bridgewater, 2	Dedham, 3	Granville, 2
Ashby, 2	Brookfield, 1	Deerfield, 4	Great Barrington, 9
Ashfield, 1	Brookline, 5	Dennis, 1	Groton, 1
Ashland, 4	Buckland, 9	Dighton, 4	Groveland, 3
Athol, 5	Carver, 1	Douglas, 1	Halifax, 1
Auburn, 3	Chelmsford, 2	Dover, 1	Hamilton, 1
Avon, 1	Chelsea, 5	Duxbury, 1	Hancock, 1
Barnstable, 3	Chicopee, 6	East Bridgewater, 2	Hardwick, 1
Bedford, 1	Clinton, 3	Easthampton, 7	Haverhill, 3
Belchertown, 3	Cohasset, 4	Everett, 1	Heath, 3
Bernardston, 1	Colrain, 4	Falmouth, 1	Hingham, 1
Billerica, 2	Concord, 2		

Hopedale, 1	Millville, 1	Princeton, 1	Tewksbury, 2
Kingston, 1	Monson, 1	Quincy, 1	Topsfield, 1
Lakeville, 1	Montague, 3	Raynham, 1	Tyringham, 1
Lancaster, 3	Natick, 1	Reading, 4	Walpole, 1
Lanesborough, 3	Needham, 2	Rochester, 2	Wareham, 2
Lee, 3	Newburyport, 7	Royalston, 2	Warwick, 1
Lenox, 1	Newton, 1	Russell, 1	Watertown, 9
Leominster, 5	New Marlborough, 2	Sandisfield, 2	Wayland, 1
Leverett, 1	New Salem, 2	Scituate, 1	Wellesley, 5
Lexington, 2	North Attleborough, 1	Seekonk, 1	Wellfleet, 2
Leyden, 1	Northborough, 3	Sheffield, 3	Wenham, 1
Littleton, 1	Norfolk, 1	Sherborn, 1	West Boylston, 1
Ludlow, 4	Northfield, 5	Shirley, 3	West Springfield, 17
Lunenburg, 4	North Reading, 1	Shrewsbury, 2	Westwood, 2
Malden, 4	Norton, 5	Southampton, 1	Weymouth, 4
Maynard, 5	Norwood, 12	Springfield, 3	Whitman, 16
Medfield, 2	Orange, 4	Stoneham, 2	Williamstown, 3
Medway, 1	Otis, 3	Stoughton, 2	Winchendon, 1
Melrose, 12	Palmer, 1	Stow, 3	Winthrop, 3
Merrimac, 5	Peabody, 6	Sutton, 1	Woburn, 1
Methuen, 1	Petersham, 2	Swampscott, 1	Yarmouth, 5
Middleborough, 10	Pittsfield, 9	Templeton, 4	

Their ages were as follows: 9 between 21 and 30; 19 between 30 and 40, 29 between 40 and 50; 73 between 50 and 60; 142 between 60 and 70; 125 between 70 and 80; 57 between 80 and 90; 9 between 90 and 100; and 1 was 105.

For their support there was paid in 1 case less than \$2; in 17 cases from \$2 to \$3; in 47 cases from \$3 to \$4; in 399 cases—mostly of old and feeble persons—the rate varied from \$4 to \$15 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number 242 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 421 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all cases they were apparently receiving good care. There were 92 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 233 cases, according to the reports the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 98 cases they were visited once during the year; in 133 cases they were not visited at all.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 2,002 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1935, and July 1, 1935, 186 had been removed before visits could be made, 1 had died, and 24 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,791—892 boys and 899 girls—were supported by 122 cities and towns as follows:

Acushnet, 2	Dedham, 3	Merrimac, 5	Salem, 22
Adams, 8	Deerfield, 3	Methuen, 6	Seekonk, 1
Agawam, 2	Dennis, 6	Middleborough, 11	Shirley, 5
Amherst, 1	Dighton, 1	Milford, 7	Somerset, 2
Andover, 1	East Bridgewater, 4	Millbury, 2	Somerville, 3
Arlington, 3	Easthampton, 3	Milton, 2	South Hadley, 1
Ashburnham, 2	Easton, 2	Montague, 8	Southborough, 1
Athol, 5	Fairhaven, 8	Nantucket, 4	Southbridge, 1
Attleboro, 2	Falmouth, 12	Natick, 7	Springfield, 33
Auburn, 2	Fitchburg, 7	Needham, 5	Sterling, 2
Barre, 1	Framingham, 5	New Bedford, 59	Stockbridge, 2
Bellingham, 1	Gardner, 16	Newburyport, 7	Stoneham, 8
Beverly, 8	Greenfield, 5	Newton, 10	Stoughton, 1
Billerica, 5	Hampden, 1	North Brookfield, 4	Taunton, 25
Boston, 962	Hanover, 2	Northborough, 4	Templeton, 3
Braintree, 11	Hanson, 1	Northbridge, 2	Wareham, 13
Bridgewater, 7	Harwich, 8	Northfield, 4	Watertown, 3
Brockton, 5	Holyoke, 1	Norton, 3	Webster, 9
Brookline, 17	Hopkinton, 1	Palmer, 2	Wellesley, 2
Buckland, 1	Ipswich, 1	Peabody, 7	Wellfleet, 1
Cambridge, 14	Lawrence, 2	Pepperell, 7	West Brookfield, 1
Canton, 1	Lee, 1	Pittsfield, 17	West Springfield, 5
Charlemont, 1	Leominster, 9	Plainville, 3	Weymouth, 8
Charlton, 1	Lincoln, 3	Plymouth, 3	Whitman, 2
Chelmsford, 2	Ludlow, 9	Princeton, 2	Williamstown, 3
Chelsea, 5	Lunenburg, 5	Quincy, 7	Winchendon, 7
Chicopee, 12	Lynn, 15	Randolph, 1	Windsor, 2
Clinton, 11	Malden, 11	Reading, 3	Worcester, 154
Concord, 2	Marblehead, 5	Rochester, 6	Yarmouth, 1
Danvers, 1	Medford, 3	Rockland, 4	
Dartmouth, 1	Melrose, 6	Royalston, 2	

Of the whole number 85 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,351 who attended school, and 234 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 1,734 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,702 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board

varies from \$1 to \$10 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local board of public welfare.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 83 children—38 boys and 45 girls—reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Boston, 51	Holyoke, 5	New Bedford, 2	Watertown, 1
Dedham, 1	Lawrence, 1	Southbridge, 1	Worcester, 1
Fall River, 9	Lowell, 2	Springfield, 1	
Haverhill, 1	Malden, 5	Sturbridge, 2	

In addition to this number 1 had been removed from an infirmary before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 35 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1935

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1935, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Agawam, \$2; Ashfield, \$1; Avon, \$3; Belchertown, \$1; Berlin, \$41; Bernardston, \$1; Billerica, \$1; Braintree, \$9; Chatham, \$10; Dover, \$5; Dracut, \$2; Freetown, \$1,659 (1933, 1934 and 1935); Gay Head, \$12; Goshen, \$1; Granby, \$30; Halifax, \$9; Hamilton, \$1; Haverhill, \$7; Holland, \$91; Holliston, \$1; Hopkinton, \$357 (1934); Hull, \$279 (1934); Leicester, \$1; Leverett, \$10; Leyden, \$10; Marshfield, \$7; Mashpee, \$33; Montgomery, \$9; Nahant, \$1; New Braintree, \$9; New Salem, \$8; North Reading, \$1; Northfield, \$8; Plainfield, \$13; Provincetown, \$38; Russell, \$2; Salisbury, \$9; Seekonk, \$10; Shrewsbury, \$10; Spencer, \$13; Stockbridge, \$3; Swansea, \$3; Tyngsborough, \$8; Wakefield, \$1; Wayland, \$7; Wellfleet, \$35; West Bridgewater, \$9; Westport, \$16; Worcester, \$736 (1934 and 1935). Total, \$3,533.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made two recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 4, 1935, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws. The recommendations were as follows:

##### I. CHANGING THE NAME OF THE STATE INFIRMARY

The Trustees of the State Infirmary at Tewksbury desire to change the name of the institution to the "State General Hospital." Such a change would properly represent the modern development of the institution. It has grown from a state almshouse to a good general hospital, and has a staff of doctors, nurses and attendants large enough to give reasonably adequate service. The addition of modern hospital wards and modern units has put the institution in a condition where its standards compare favorably with those of other general hospitals. It is the belief of the Trustees and of this Department that the proposed change of name as an expression of the modern attitude toward the patients would be very beneficial to the people who are served by the institution and would give more satisfaction to their friends.

##### II. RELATIVE TO PATIENTS' FUNDS AT THE STATE INFIRMARY AND THE DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY AND MONEYS REPRESENTED BY BANK BOOKS BELONGING TO FORMER PATIENTS

At the State Infirmary there has never been legislation authorizing the disposition of unclaimed valuables. Small sums are involved, but over a long period of years a considerable volume of material has accumulated which might be sold for something, and at any rate should be disposed of. A few bank books remain unclaimed, and in the case of accounts with closed banks some authority should be given to the institution to establish a claim. I recommend that legislation be enacted similar to that recently enacted to give authority to the Department of Mental Diseases in relation to its hospitals.



## LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1935

### CHAP. 56.—RESOLVE ESTABLISHING A SPECIAL COMMISSION TO STUDY AND REVISE THE LAWS RELATING TO PUBLIC WELFARE

*Resolved*, That a special unpaid commission, to consist of one member of the senate to be designated by the president thereof, three members of the house of representatives to be designated by the speaker thereof, and three persons to be appointed by the governor, is hereby established to make a survey and study of the laws of the Commonwealth relating to public welfare, including mothers' aid and old age assistance, with a view to the revision and codification of said laws and to the recommending of such changes therein and additions thereto as may appear necessary or desirable. In making said survey and study, said commission shall consider the subject matter of current senate document numbered forty-four and current house documents numbered two hundred and seven, two hundred and forty-six, five hundred and thirty-one and ten hundred and twenty-four. Said commission shall hold hearings, shall be provided with quarters in the state house or elsewhere and may expend, with the approval of the governor and council, for expenses and legal, clerical and other assistance such sums, not exceeding, in the aggregate, twenty-five hundred dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated. Said commission shall report to the general court the results of its investigations and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry said recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than the first Wednesday of December in the current year. (*Approved July 22, 1935.*)

### CHAP. 164—AN ACT REQUIRING NOTICE IN WRITING IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH MUNICIPAL LIABILITY FOR RELIEF OF NEEDY PERSONS IN CERTAIN CASES

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-four, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 24.* Every town shall be liable for any expense necessarily incurred under this chapter or under chapter one hundred and twenty-two for the relief of a person in need of public assistance therein by any person not liable by law for his support, after notice and request made in writing to one or more of the members of the board of public welfare thereof, and until provision is made by them. (*Approved April 15, 1935.*)

### CHAP. 311.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF FOR THE BENEFIT OF PERSONS UNDER THE CARE AND SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE AND PROVIDING FOR THE BONDING OF SAID DIRECTOR

**SECTION 1.** Section seven of chapter eighteen of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new sentence:—Said director shall give a bond to the state treasurer for the faithful performance of his duties in such sum as the comptroller may prescribe,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 7.* The commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, shall appoint, fix the compensation of, and may with like approval remove, the director of the division of aid and relief, who shall, under the supervision and control of the commissioner, perform the duties required of him by law relative to the state adult poor. Said director shall give a bond to the state treasurer for the faithful performance of his duties in such sum as the comptroller may prescribe.

**SECTION 2.** Chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section eight, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following new section:—*Section 8A.* The director of the division of aid and relief may receive funds in trust for the use of illegitimate children or other persons under the care or supervision of the department. Such director shall deposit such funds in savings banks in the Commonwealth or savings departments of trust companies therein and, when necessary, make expenditures from said funds for the benefit of or on behalf of the ward. (*Approved May 29, 1935.*)

CHAP. 494.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ACCEPTANCE AND EXPENDITURE OF CERTAIN FEDERAL FUNDS UNDER THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT, SO CALLED, AND CHANGING THE RESIDENCE REQUIREMENTS FOR MOTHERS' AID AND OLD AGE ASSISTANCE SO FAR AS NECESSARY TO OBTAIN SAID FUNDS

*Whereas*, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

SECTION 1. The departments of public welfare, public health and education shall co-operate with the appropriate federal authorities in the administration of the act of congress approved in August in the current year, known as the Social Security Act, and accept for the commonwealth the benefits thereof, and the state treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds allotted to the commonwealth under the provisions of said act. The funds so allotted shall be expended without specific appropriation under the order of the commissioner of public welfare in carrying out the provisions of said act so far as they relate to mothers' aid, old age assistance, care of homeless or neglected children and the care of crippled children; under the order of the commissioner of public health in carrying out the provisions of said act so far as they relate to maternal and child health services and public health work, and under the order of the commissioner of education in carrying out the provisions of said act so far as they relate to vocational rehabilitation and aid to the blind.

SECTION 2. Chapter one hundred and eighteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section one, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 1.* This chapter shall apply to all mothers and their dependent children under the age of sixteen, whether or not they or any of them may have a settlement within the commonwealth, who shall have resided therein not less than one year immediately preceding the date of application for aid under this chapter, and to mothers with dependent children born within the commonwealth within one year immediately preceding the date of such application if the mother has resided in the commonwealth for one year immediately preceding the birth. A mother shall not be disqualified from receiving aid under this chapter because of having but one such child.

SECTION 3. Section one of chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth to the tenth lines, the words "twenty years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance, subject to such reasonable exceptions as to continuity of residence as the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department, may determine by rules hereinafter authorized, shall be granted under the supervision of the department" and inserting in place thereof the words:—five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, shall be granted under the supervision of the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* Adequate assistance to deserving citizens in need of relief and support seventy years of age or over who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, shall be granted under the supervision of the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department. Financial assistance granted hereunder shall be given from the date of application therefor, but in no event before the applicant reaches the age of seventy, and in determining the amount of assistance to be given for any period preceding the date on which the application was favorably passed upon, consideration shall be given to the amount of welfare relief, if any, given to such applicant during said period under any other provision of law. Such assistance shall, wherever practicable, be given to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in a boarding home, and it shall be sufficient to provide such suitable and dignified care. No person receiving assistance hereunder shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason thereof. (Approved August 14, 1935.)

*Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935*

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1935	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$51,220 00	-	\$50,374 33	-	-	\$845 67
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	5,500 00	-	5,026 71	-	-	473 29
State Board of Housing—Personal Services . . . . .	10,800 00	-	10,230 16	-	-	569 84
State Board of Housing—Expenses . . . . .	4,400 00	-	4,346 75	-	-	53 25
Housing Experiment at Lowell . . . . .	-	\$967 01	-	-	\$967 01	-
Refunds prior years . . . . .	-	210 87 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	210 87	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	185,530 00	-	184,869 51	-	-	660 49
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	31,040 97 <sup>1</sup>	-	31,034 01	-	-	6 96
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	112,756 30 <sup>1</sup>	41 00	112,756 14	-	41 00	16
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	10,002 50 <sup>1</sup>	-	10,002 28	-	-	22
Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	3,200,980 93 <sup>1</sup>	306 70	3,200,977 13	-	306 70	3 80
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,065,000 17 <sup>1</sup>	-	1,064,930 58	-	-	69 59
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	95,000 25 <sup>1</sup>	-	94,999 51	-	-	74
Old age assistance — personal services . . . . .	91,630 00	-	88,632 39	-	-	2,997 61
Old age assistance — expenses . . . . .	20,500 00	-	19,500 80	-	-	999 20
Federal Emergency Appropriation—personal services and expenses . . . . .	5,395 54	-	5,393 68	-	-	1 86
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	1,178,465 28 <sup>1</sup>	-	1,104,586 25	-	-	73,879 03
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	210,700 00	-	207,667 63	-	-	3,032 37
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	4,541 93 <sup>2</sup>	-	4,541 93	-	-	-
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,475,000 00	203,654 57	1,461,962 09	-	203,654 57	13,037 91
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	300,000 00	-	289,041 95	-	-	10,958 05
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	213,921 23 <sup>1</sup>	-	195,716 22	-	-	18,205 01
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and employees in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	13,300 00	-	12,625 22	-	-	674 78
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	3,300 00	-	3,198 74	-	-	101 26
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	44,840 00	-	44,834 52	-	-	5 48



## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1935—Continued

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropri- ations Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1935	Cash Receipts	From Appropri- ations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to Treasurer	
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office equipment and supplies	\$23,500 00	-	\$22,998 13	-	-	\$501 87
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	28,055 00 <sup>1</sup>	-	22,865 87	-	-	5,189 13
For personal services of agents in the division for girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	33,350 00	-	33,117 78	-	-	232 22
For traveling expenses of the paid agents, for the girls paroled for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	21,503 77 <sup>1</sup>	-	20,744 75	-	-	759 02
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	8,000 00	-	5,811 37	-	-	2,188 63
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	178,086 15 <sup>1</sup>	-	167,497 06	-	-	10,589 09
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	151,195 56 <sup>1</sup>	-	140,910 48	-	-	10,285 08
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	259,353 75 <sup>1</sup>	-	250,120 68	-	-	9,233 07
For filter beds at the State Infirmary	1,711 66 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-	1,711 66
For State Infirmary, Federal C-1 Kitchen and dining room Building	397,949 87	-	248,118 04	-	-	149,831 83
For State Infirmary, Federal C-2 Boiler Changes	13,293 79	-	7,613 69	-	-	5,680 10
For State Infirmary, Federal C-3 Fire Prevention	41,292 37	-	26,667 33	-	-	14,625 04
For State Infirmary, Federal C-6 Central Storehouse	120,916 76	-	89,513 71	-	-	31,403 05
For State Infirmary, Federal C-10 Additional water supply	97,030 28	-	78,481 20	-	-	18,549 08
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-4 Girls' Cottage	24,750 06	-	23,881 50	-	-	868 56
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-5 Boys' Cottage	45,917 28	-	16,161 49	-	-	29,755 79
For Massachusetts Hospital School, Federal C-9 Sewer	15,252 26	-	10,787 09	-	-	4,465 17
For Industrial School for Boys, Federal C-8 Addition to Kitchen and Laundry	1,300 00	-	3,353 67	-	-	146 33
For Lyman School for Boys, Federal C-7 Extension to kitchen and storehouse	22,883 47	-	22,138 55	-	-	744 92
For Industrial School for Girls—Purchase of Property	4,000 00	-	3,873 79	-	-	126 21
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School	-	\$124,206 01	-	\$124,206 01	-	-
Totals	\$9,823,367 13	\$329,386 16	\$9,399,904 71	\$124,206 01	\$205,180 15	\$423,462 42
Old Age Assistance Fund, Acts of 1931, ch. 398, amended by Acts of 1932, ch. 259.	-	-	2,169,185 55 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes balance from previous appropriations.<sup>2</sup> Includes balance from extraordinary expenses.<sup>3</sup> Paid by State Treasurer from Massachusetts A.B.C. tax.<sup>4</sup> Includes \$5.27 Refund Prior Years received from State Board of Housing.



PART II  
PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS  
RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner*<sup>1</sup>

*Supervisors*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON

MISS ALICE M. McINTIRE

MISS MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

**Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation**

During the year ending November 30, 1935, 64 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 180, section 6. In 8 cases the applications were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 1 case the application was withdrawn from this department after the hearing. One (1) case is pending action of the Secretary of State at the end of the year. Thirteen (13) cases are pending action of this department at the end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 59 applications, including 17 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Fifty-five (55) applications as listed below have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

American Friendship Association  
Beethoven Memorial Foundation, Incorporated  
Belmont Unemployment Emergency Committee, Inc.  
Beth Israel Hospital Women's Auxiliary, Inc.  
Boston Newspapermen's Post, No. 305, American Legion  
Brookline 101st Infantry Veterans Association Convention Inc.  
Cambridge Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc.  
Camp Alcott, Inc.  
Cape Cod Educational Foundation  
Community Federation of Boston  
Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven  
Dawn Patrol, Incorporated  
Ella Lyman Cabot Foundation  
Employees Benevolent Association, Inc.  
European Aid Society, Inc.  
Fenway Hospital, (Inc.)  
French American Auxiliary  
G. A. R. Memorial Hall Association of Duxbury, Massachusetts, Inc.  
Girl Scout Training School, Inc.  
Gore Place Society  
Greek-American Political Club of Cambridge  
Hanover Visiting Nurse Association Inc.  
Hart Community Hospital, Inc.  
Harugari Day Association of Greater Boston, Inc.  
Helena Dudley Foundation  
Hillside Incorporated  
Hingham Troop One Committee, Incorporated  
Holy Ghost Brotherhood of Charity, The  
Hope Rescue Mission, Inc.

<sup>1</sup> Walter V. McCarthy appointed Commissioner December 1, 1935.

International Institute of Boston, Inc.  
 International Institute of Greater Lawrence, The  
 International Institute of Lowell, Inc.  
 Italian American Civic League of Springfield  
 Jewish Young Women's Social Group, Inc.  
 Longyear Foundation  
 Lowell Textile Associates, Inc.  
 Malden Children's Health Camp Association, Inc.  
 Malden Post 69 American Legion Building Associates, Inc.  
 Martha's Vineyard Animal Rescue League, Incorporated  
 Massachusetts Charitable, Rabbinical and Kashruth League, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Rural Communities, Inc.  
 National Unemployment Relief Association  
 New England Salvage Stores for Palestine, Inc.  
 New England Zionist Region  
 Newtonville Library Association, Inc.  
 Ostroa Ladies Helping Hand Society, Inc.  
 Ring School of Psychiatric Nursing, Inc., The  
 St. Mark Social Center, Inc.  
 Salisbury Swimming Pool, Inc.  
 Sigma Beta Iota Sorority  
 Syrian Child Welfare Society, Inc., The  
 West Roxbury Catholic Woman's Club  
 Westwood Community Health Association  
 Wilder Charitable & Educational Fund, Inc.  
 World War Mothers of New England Inc.

Fifty (50) of these applications have been acted upon and charters issued. Charters have been withheld from the following:

American Friendship Association  
 Fenway Hospital, (Inc.)  
 Hart Community Hospital, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Charitable, Rabbinical and Kashruth League, Inc.  
 Sigma Beta Iota Sorority

### **Inspection of Charitable Corporations**

General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

One hundred forty-nine (149) inspections have been made during the past year involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 777 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

### **Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts**

Of the 1,269 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1935, 122 are homes for the aged; 150 are child-helping agencies; 260 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 131 are agencies giving family aid; and 206 are organizations doing community, neighborhood or club work. The remaining 400 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

### **Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations**

General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1935 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$360,862,685. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$14,996,661. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$23,527,104. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$9,575,120. Legacies were received to the amount of \$4,617,816; of this sum \$2,337,910 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$49,808,426. The current expenditures were \$47,361,111 of which \$19,396,833 was paid for salaries and wages. The agencies reported 23,586 paid employees.

### **Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations**

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.





## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>ABINGTON</b>					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	\$834	\$490	\$1,223	-
2	Abington Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	5,036	-	518	\$72
3	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup>				
<b>ACUSHNET</b>					
4	Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The . . . . .	234	-	1,909	185
<b>ADAMS</b>					
5	Slsters of Providence (Greylock Rest) (See also Holyoke) . . . . .	125,694	100	20,274	-
<b>AMESBURY</b>					
6	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women . . . . .	236,686	87	810	3,866
7	Amesbury Hospital Association, The . . . . .	9,127	-	-	286
8	Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	12,181	57	5	367
<b>AMHERST</b>					
9	Amherst Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	17,716	1,529	-	168
10	Amherst Home for Aged Women, The . . . . .	97,072	76	-	3,870
11	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The . . . . .	119,912	-	-	4,827
<b>ANDOVER</b>					
12	Andover Guild, The . . . . .	7,240	3,310	369	-
13	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	127,282	-	-	4,662
<b>ARLINGTON</b>					
14	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The . . . . .	3,017	3,187	4,251	85
15	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . . . . .	117,757	8,770	6,318	400
16	Sachem Council, Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America . . . . .	2,571	6,257	238	-
17	Southern Middlesex Health Association . . . . .	51,985	7,205	8,141	324
18	Symmes Arlington Hospital (61 beds) . . . . .	219,090	1,533	77,010	229
<b>ATHOL</b>					
19	Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation) . . . . .	1,654	-	-	26
20	Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The . . . . .	150,388	4,584	4,510	-
<b>ATTLEBORO</b>					
21	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The, 29 Park St. . . . .	30	33,716	145	-
22	Attleborough Hospital, The, 211 Park St. (89 beds) . . . . .	920,378	2,220	65,098	18,290
23	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The, 47 Bank St. . . . .	20,441	2,830	802	-
24	Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The, 63 North Main St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
25	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc., 7 Park St. . . . .	3,260	6,339	288	46
26	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women, 550 North Main St. . . . .	36,937	1,365	2,099	847
27	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs, 961 Park St.) . . . . .	300,000	651	24,685	302
28	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alli- ance Inc. . . . .	14,399	1,561	1,262	-
<b>AUBURN</b>					
29	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The . . . . .	1,212	35	959	7
30	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. . . . .	1,873	167	137	-
<b>AVON</b>					
31	Lutheran Children's Home, Inc. . . . .	93,414	8,465	1,219	70
<b>ATER</b>					
32	Community Memorial Hospital (19 beds) . . . . .	78,214	-	22,130	375
33	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The (See also Malden) . . . . .	19,735	499	2,861	599
<b>BARNSTABLE</b>					
34	Cape Cod Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc. . . . .	2,355	4,697	3,517	-
35	Cape Cod Hospital (45 beds) . . . . .	301,607	14,564	70,943	6,792
36	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The . . . . .	5,909	3,878	2,966	191
37	Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Company, The . . . . .	14,517	48	149	167
<b>BARRE</b>					
38	Stetson Home . . . . .	245,634	35	500	11,586
<b>BEDFORD</b>					
39	Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. . . . .	50,927	26,829	720	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Membership.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$1,714	\$1,753	\$681	-	1	220	88	137	2	1
-	590	618	240	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
										3
-	2,094	1,970	1,944	-	3	427	310	243	-	4
-	20,374	19,806	3,818	-	16	625	14	-	-	5
\$1,250	6,013	4,547	428	1	1	10	-	-	-	6
1,100	1,386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	429	238	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	8
2,500	4,198	1,516	578	-	3	100 <sup>3</sup>	100 <sup>3</sup>	-	3	9
-	3,946	3,117	950	-	2	6	-	-	-	10
-	4,827	4,294	-	-	-	46	46	-	-	11
-	3,679	3,847	2,826	-	6	16,742 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
300	4,962	4,542	1,877	-	2	9	-	-	-	13
1,000 <sup>5</sup>	7,524	8,368	5,890	-	4	6,070 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	14
2,000	17,488	17,109	3,422	-	3	45	19	2	-	15
-	6,496	7,842	4,550	1	2	1,603 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	16
-	15,671	15,185	5,812	-	30	110	-	300	24	17
626 <sup>5</sup>	78,772	83,282	24,386	-	59	2,543	100	-	-	18
-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	9,095	9,720	5,237	-	4	365 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	20
-	33,861	37,473	710	1	3	-	-	-	9	21
-	85,663	83,243	42,309	-	76	1,569	50	-	-	22
-	3,750	3,628	2,338	-	3	499	150	-	-	23
										24
-	6,674	6,145	2,378	-	2	-	-	85	-	25
-	4,311	5,528	1,980	-	4	11	6	-	-	26
-	25,638	34,895	8,902	-	18	245	-	-	-	27
-	2,824	3,516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	1,319	1,106	445	-	1	1,607 <sup>6</sup>	672 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	29
-	304	220	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	30
50	9,804	9,491	3,202	3	6	37	19	-	-	31
-	22,505	26,115	12,005	-	12	568	-	-	-	32
-	3,960	7,795	3,110	-	5	28	-	-	-	33
-	8,215	7,378	2,419	1	-	750 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34
7,000	99,557	78,667	30,197	1	33	2,694	3	-	-	35
-	7,035	6,947	4,967	-	4	332	65	268	-	36
-	364	317	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	37
-	12,122	14,098	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	38
-	27,549	16,158	2,121	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	39

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BELMONT					
1	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	\$11,134	\$1,846	\$2,039	\$332
BERLIN					
2	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, The . . . . .	5,000	-	-	-
BEVERLY					
3	Beverly Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	5,166	207	-	195
4	Beverly Fuel Society, 246 Cabot St. . . . .	28,244	-	-	1,303
5	Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 37 Bow St. . . . .	148	3,285	910	-
6	Beverly Hospital Corporation, Herrick St. (105 beds) . . . . .	807,435	20,363	126,874	34,423
7	Beverly School for the Deaf, 6 Echo Ave. . . . .	207,545	899	58,744	2,119
8	Country Week Association . . . . .	25	3,325	185	-
9	Essex County Health Association, Inc., 222 Cabot St. . . . .	849	10,289	4,407	-
10	Fisher Charitable Society, 175 Cabot St. . . . .	69,927	-	-	3,374
11	Old Ladies Home Society, 78 Lothrop St. . . . .	230,059	428	1,240	10,378
12	Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The, 245 Cabot St. . . . .	240,900	7,280	10,464	1,119
BILLERICA					
13	Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	2,955	54	343	-
BOSTON					
14	Academy of Medicine, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
15	A. C. Ratschky Foundation, 30 Court St. . . . .	305,882	368	43	6,531
16	Adams Nerve Asylum, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (36 beds) . . . . .	1,028,100	-	15,595	38,260
17	Agoos Family Charity Fund, The . . . . .	169,017	-	-	8,383
18	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of The- ology, Inc., The, 72 Mt. Vernon St. . . . .	36,409	305	3,754	882
19	American Humane Education Society, The, 180 Longwood Ave. . . . .	446,551	250	2,133	17,594
20	American Invalid Aid Society, 2 Park Square . . . . .	8,795	1,808	-	212
21	American Irish Pioneers Foundation . . . . .	35	-	-	-
22	American Ramabai Association, The . . . . .	5,953	76	-	157
23	American Unitarian Association, 25 Beacon St. . . . .	8,051,090	38,014	-	276,766
24	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. . . . .	69	169	-	-
25	Animal Rescue League of Boston, 51 Carver St. . . . .	1,242,453	10,473	33,056	41,756
26	Armenian Women's Welfare Association, Inc., 190 Beacon St. 5 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
27	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc., 8 Fayette St. . . . .	29,040	6,395	291	-
28	Associated Jewish Centers Camp, Inc., The, 7 Water St. . . . .	12,689	38	15,102	-
29	Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc., 333 Washington St. 1 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
30	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, 11 Nas- sau St. . . . .	35,301	214	15,593	14
31	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massa- chusetts, The, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury . . . . .	116,604	11,906	1,491	1,863
32	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc. . . . .	286	11	-	10
33	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The, 670 Baker St., West Roxbury 1 . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Auxiliary of American Jewish Women for Community Serv- ice, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	18	3,123	-	-
36	Baby Hygiene Association, 137 Newbury St. . . . .	92,522	-	-	4,214
37	Balkar Association Inc., 296 1/2 Shawmut Ave. . . . .	26,950	14,726	26,900	-
38	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The, 35 Temple St. . . . .	384	-	9,658	-
39	Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevolent Club Inc. . . . .	5,225	284	154	81
40	Benevolent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, The, 294 Huntington Ave. . . . .	19,692	253	265	838
41	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches, 11 Bulfinch Pl. . . . .	828,431	2,550	-	35,717
42	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches (North End Union) 20 Parmenter St. . . . .	441	12,923	438	688
43	Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, 6 North Russell St. . . . .	50,224	1,132	-	-
44	Bethany Union for Young Women, The, 14 Worcester St. . . . .	43,031	1,283	11,062	1,482
45	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The, 94 Fowler St., Dorchester . . . . .	7,692	488	24,336	-
46	Bethesda Society, 31 Mt. Vernon St. 6 . . . . .	136,531	6,453	4,591	4,869
47	Beth Israel Hospital Association, 330 Brookline Ave. (215 beds) . . . . .	2,359,933	195,381	298,722	-
48	Board of Ministerial Aid, The, 14 Beacon St. . . . .	105,069	21,205	25	5,148
49	Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated, 150 Causeway St. . . . .	98,590	-	-	1
50	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society, 15 Ashburton Place . . . . .	270,668	23,943	-	3,775

- None.

1 No report.

2 Membership.

3 Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$4,219	\$4,647	\$3,390	-	2	896	548	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	402	506	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	3
-	1,303	1,215	28	2	-	-	-	98	-	4
-	4,196	4,349	1,771	-	5	-	-	125	6	5
\$26,215	205,876	188,074	85,076	-	91	5,183	279	-	-	6
1,060	63,423	52,880	31,047	-	30	91	-	-	-	7
-	3,510	3,695	1,311	-	9	198	198	-	-	8
-	14,696	14,565	5,303	1	2	68	2	-	-	9
150	3,524	3,590	600	1	1	72	72	74	-	10
1,150	13,197	7,984	3,210	1	4	11	-	-	-	11
-	18,953	22,670	10,808	-	10	601 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	12
-	419	521	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	6,942	12,536	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	15
-	53,856	62,606	35,077	-	42	114	33	-	-	16
17,862	26,246	7,417	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	17
-	4,943	3,825	-	-	-	106	106	-	-	18
3,097	23,074	25,228	17,698	-	15	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	19
5,000	7,021	2,837	1,127	2	1	179	179	25	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	234	143	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	22
{ 69,807 <sup>4</sup> }	323,767	328,221	38,734	3	30	209	209	-	166	23
{ 9,558 }	169	176	-	-	-	13	13	2	-	24
{ 24,757 <sup>4</sup> }	258,307	103,314	59,596	1	43	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	25
{ 173,021 }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	6,687	6,736	4,957	-	5	17,594	17,145	26	-	27
-	15,140	11,152	2,844	-	25	269	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	15,822	15,652	4,804	-	7	102	3	10	-	30
-	15,286	15,551	6,500	-	7	191	156	-	-	31
-	21	79	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	3,123	3,105	1,627	1	2	-	-	-	1	35
-	4,214	4,214	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36
-	41,627	40,781	20,963	-	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	37
-	9,658	10,975	4,327	-	13	1,430	582	38	2	38
-	520	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	1,356	2,155	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	40
-	37,733	38,012	29,859	-	20	-	-	-	8	41
-	14,050	13,711	10,335	-	- <sup>3</sup>	1,270	370	60	3	42
-	1,132	1,042	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	43
500	14,329	15,362	5,554	-	8	35	-	-	-	44
-	24,824	24,956	-	-	-	265	265	249	-	45
1,000	16,724	19,920	9,903	-	10	132	112	-	-	46
-	494,104	509,229	234,959	-	250	9,570	2,052	-	-	47
-	26,379	25,454	-	-	-	107	107	-	-	48
-	1	150	-	-	-	31	31	-	-	49
219	27,938	26,812	18,187	-	20	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	50

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Report not due.

<sup>6</sup> Name changed to Orchard Home School.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Boston Baptist Social Union, 15 Ashburton Place	\$6,371	\$3,300	-	\$36,000
2	Boston Branch, Baron de Hirsch Fund, 24 Province St.	8,920	-	-	261
3	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., 30 Kenilworth St. Roxbury	44,102	11,087	-	1,746
4	Boston Children's Aid Society, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	788,424	14,291	\$20,306	39,465
5	Boston Children's Friend Society, 45 Rutland St.	459,938	17,757	14,182	20,760
6	Boston City Hospital, The, 818 Harrison Ave. (1,974 beds)	17,300,783	3,551,553	300,347	3,892
7	Boston Community Centre, Inc., of the Volunteers of America, 25 Hanover St.	-	-	25,140	-
8	Boston Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 38 Chauncy St. <sup>8</sup>	-	-	-	-
9	Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 280 Dartmouth St.	24,740	11,588	98	1,290
10	Boston Dispensary, The, 25 Bennet St. (20 beds)	739,120	123,360	102,099	16,083
11	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	3,145	-	-	150
12	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The	195,987	900	-	7,774
13	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	263,639	3,136	-	11,351
14	Boston Fire Department Band, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
15	Boston Floating Hospital, The, 20 Ash St. (50 beds)	1,143,005	28,168	-	41,251
16	Boston Health League, Incorporated, 43 Tremont St.	2,028	5,662	-	-
17	Boston Home for Incurables, The, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester	1,765,030	382	11,875	56,687
18	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	93	94	75	-
19	Boston Industrial Home, 17 Davis St.	96,023	6,315	6,197	2,148
20	Boston Ladies Bethel Society, 332 Hanover St.	51	138	-	1
21	Boston Lakeshore Home	47,710	-	-	1,808
22	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society, 43 South St.	110,982	1,600	-	4,574
23	Boston Legal Aid Society, The, 16A Ashburton Place	123,522	22,054	12,560	14,468
24	Boston Lions Club Edward E. Allen Recreational Camps Inc.	1,101	1,054	330	48
25	Boston Lying-in Hospital, 221 Longwood Ave. (232 beds)	3,774,149	18,798	278,095	58,744
26	Boston Marine Society, The, 88 Broad St.	358,035	6,333	381	17,705
27	Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The, 41 Allen St.	9,194	3,631	4,115	-
28	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 147 South Huntington Ave.	652,297	35	768	25,295
29	Boston Pilots' Relief Society, 470 Atlantic Ave.	306,934	3,576	6,832	15,836
30	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, 11 North Square	747,483	2,400	3,714	28,915
31	Boston Provident Association, 41 Hawkins St.	366,046	87,645	2,096	22,857
32	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 15 Bea- con St.	1,664,593	-	72,752	68,169
33	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc., 7 Harcourt St.	18,629	5,115	14,994	-
34	Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated)	365,136	19,128	11,413	15,723
35	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women	3,898	3,907	3,472	37
36	Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	498,405	2,139	2,394	23,696
37	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	86	330	473	1
38	Boston Tuberculosis Association, 554 Columbus Ave.	206,157	27,040	7,836	3,760
39	Boston United Moath Chitim Association, The, 24 Province St.	118	6,221	-	-
40	Boston Urban League, Inc., 20 Whittier St.	521	5,509	1,659	-
41	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc.	2,482	88	-	53
42	Boston Wesleyan Association, 581 Boylston St.	606,705	22,100	8,915	55,213
43	Boston Work Horse Relief Association, 109 Northampton St.	112,406	1,344	1,720	3,636
44	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 316 Huntington Ave.	2,747,239	77,722	980,679	21,373
45	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Trustees of the, 316 Huntington Ave.	623,321	-	-	-
46	Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 48 Boylston St.	2,063,707	41,237	25,591	19,313
47	Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 140 Claren- don St.	2,290,922	89,497	342,928	18,896
48	Boston Zezmer Association Inc.	320	-	-	-
49	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The, 15 Green St., Charlestown	964,484	76,092	3,293	7,286
50	Brigham Hospital (not in operation)	1,165	-	-	-
51	British Charitable Society, 5 Park Sq.	69,941	500	522	2,932
52	Brooke House, 79 Chandler St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
53	Brothers of Charity, Inc., The, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	20,852	8,576	-	-
54	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, 38 Pleasant St., Dor- chester	419,093	264	-	18,686
55	Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation)	74,698	-	-	1,106
56	Butrimantz Social & Aid Association	315	247	474	-
57	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc., 12 Marshall St.	625	1,655	-	22
58	Camp Dorchester Association Incorporated	3,624	529	1,299	-
59	Cape Cod Association <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
60	Carney Hospital, 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston (150 beds)	268,550	3,259	143,819	3,037

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Reported under Children's Aid Association.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$39,300	\$35,452	\$21,545	-	25	3,000	3,000	-	4
-	261	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
{ \$467	13,300	13,437	4,916	-	13	-	-	6	3
{ 2,092 <sup>1</sup>									
{ 838	74,901	81,308	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	4
{ 2,593	55,364	54,763	17,267	-	12	498	- <sup>4</sup>	204	33
{ 968	3,856,761	3,516,528	2,016,161	-	2,333	217,783	205,125	-	6
-	25,140	30,127	11,174	-	30	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	7
15 <sup>2</sup>	12,977	12,295	7,390	-	5	2,000 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	8
1,956 <sup>2</sup>	242,961	246,362	145,696	-	148	25,069	10,914	-	9
-	150	174	174	-	4	25	25	-	10
-	8,674	7,302	275	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>1</sup>	-	11
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	14,487	15,834	-	-	-	125	125	-	12
18,663 <sup>2</sup>	69,419	79,100	28,227	-	28	1,145	1,145	-	13
-	5,662	5,384	4,140	-	2	-	-	-	14
11,383	80,478	63,011	34,699	-	43	75	35	-	15
-	169	132	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	16
2,500	17,161	17,822	4,983	2	14	13,747	5,026	27	17
-	139	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	1,808	1,833	100	1	-	-	-	-	19
10,515	6,174	9,127	260	-	1	21	21	-	20
-	51,248	44,418	36,656	-	24	11,096	7,595	-	21
-	1,437	1,937	742	-	6	26	14	-	22
4,083	359,721	354,373	136,416	-	213	5,095	1,323	-	23
-	24,419	23,217	3,600	2	-	118	118	-	24
-	7,746	7,149	5,972	-	17	246	13	-	25
1,791 <sup>2</sup>	26,098	25,517	12,937	-	13	36	23	-	26
-	26,245	22,259	300	2	-	22	22	-	27
-	35,030	26,088	12,273	2	12	7,312	4,232	22	28
500 <sup>2</sup>	112,599	114,975	25,193	-	11	-	-	1,362	29
-	140,902	56,089	890	1	1	350	-	-	30
-	20,129	20,052	15,136	-	15	54	22	-	31
{ 487 <sup>2</sup>	60,776	47,234	22,705	2	15	21,914	5,311	-	32
{ 14,511	7,417	7,348	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	33
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup>	40,822	34,558	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	34
{ 12,592	805	942	383	-	2	118	18	-	35
-	38,637	40,995	24,470	-	24	5,325	5,269	968	36
-	6,221	6,113	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	37
-	7,227	7,632	4,160	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	38
-	141	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	87,249	76,173	29,508	1	20	2	2	-	40
18,500	25,201	7,929	4,984	1	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	41
5,000 <sup>2</sup>	1,079,775	1,090,027	641,258	-	476	51,218	29,602	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
{ 2,000 <sup>2</sup>	98,142	97,177	35,718	-	34	5,197	2,109	-	44
{ 10,000									45
{ 2,000 <sup>2</sup>	459,687	469,013	262,097	-	258	24,506	- <sup>4</sup>	-	46
{ 8,364	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
{ 300 <sup>2</sup>	92,444	93,377	65,870	-	47	12,826 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	48
{ 5,771	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	3,954	3,950	600	-	1	523	523	237	50
-	8,576	1,479	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
100 <sup>2</sup>	18,951	15,027	6,414	-	5	25	25	-	52
-	1,106	2,690	780	-	1	-	-	-	53
-	722	805	50	1	-	-	-	65	54
467	2,145	1,998	350	-	1	56,931 <sup>7</sup>	56,931 <sup>7</sup>	17	55
-	1,829	1,744	468	-	10	79	19	-	56
17,151	167,267	164,440	61,763	-	179	13,095	3,570	-	57
-									58
-									59
-									60

<sup>1</sup> Not stated.<sup>2</sup> Report not due.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc., 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston	\$8,648	\$475	\$75	\$6
2	Channing Home, in Boston, 198 Pilgrim Rd.	338,641	2,400	9,745	12,236
3	Charitable Irish Society, The, 40 Court St.	18,059	3,084	2,320	3
4	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, 1 Vila St.	48,051	—	24,921	1,423
5	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the	77,734	—	—	3,472
6	Charles H. Hood Fund, 500 Rutherford Ave.	125,318	9,343	—	7,470
7	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	1,755	51,500	—	23
8	Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the	8,279	—	—	276
9	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
10	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The, 1 Marlborough St.	56,116	25,499	4,986	300
11	Chevro Schass of Boston, Inc., 45 Intervale St., Roxbury	6,001	662	—	—
12	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated), 41 Mt. Vernon St.	7,187	162,702	—	—
13	Children's Hospital, The, 300 Longwood Ave. (269 beds)	6,925,991	114,829	227,958	193,150
14	Children's Mission to Children, The, 20 Ashburton Place	950,423	25,640	4,574	34,682
15	Children's Museum of Boston, Olmsted Park, Jamaica Plain	91,230	12,159	187	4,479
16	Chinese Mission of New England, 16 Oxford St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
17	Christopher Shop, Inc., The, 93 Massachusetts Ave.	17,414	8,371	7,578	—
18	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	295,372	40,318	16,526	13,838
19	City Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	429,082	22,055	6,473	15,115
20	Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,423,820	—	—	82,242
21	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston	14,987	773	—	—
22	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	—	—	—	—
23	Community Health Association, 137 Newbury St.	804,117	105,093	116,052	41,703
24	Community Service of Boston, Inc., 739 Boylston St.	15,944	27,677	2,675	—
25	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, The, 102 Bowdoin St.	301,893	1,512	—	15,075
26	Congregation Tikvov Yisroel and New Dorchester Hebrew School <sup>1</sup>	65	3,826	—	—
27	Consumers' League of Massachusetts (Inc.), 31A Mt. Vernon St.	65,333	—	—	2,698
28	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	10,067	39,397	25,977	100
29	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc., 36 Washington St.	25,755	5,915	17,571	—
30	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls, 100 Boylston St.	—	—	—	—
31	Craigie Foundation, The, 176 Marlborough St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
32	Daly Industrial School, The, 111 Train St., Dorchester	84,358	1,863	13,780	2,896
33	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	23,933	763	98	1,036
34	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.	415,194	—	—	11,938
35	Denison House, 93 Tyler St.	53,419	15,171	2,959	50
36	Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	1,074,686	719	8,935	34,660
37	Devens Benevolent Society	2,215	—	—	71
38	Diocesan Board of Missions, 1 Joy St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
39	Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk), 221 Longwood Ave.	30,382	5,201	18,674	76
40	Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc., 355 Boylston St.	17,713	6,577	20,833	2,698
41	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc., 376 Boylston St.	8,981	7,548	—	121
42	Dorchester House, Incorporated, 7 Gordon Place, Dorchester	47,344	3,478	159	2,198
43	Durant Incorporated, The	560,248	213	22	—
44	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	6,869	358	12,657	—
45	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	321,870	30,162	4,725	526
46	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
47	Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The, 357 Charles St.	161,745	23,882	12,027	749
48	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, The, 20 Undine Rd., Brighton	203,893	1,153	—	7,501
49	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., 66 Berkeley St.	51,496	19,245	5,220	—
50	Emergency Planning and Research Bureau, Inc., 182 Tremont St.	31,733	59,749	366	—
51	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	90,193	—	—	3,668
52	Episcopal City Mission, The, 1 Joy St.	1,191,417	37,958	20,379	35,424
53	Eretz Israel Aid Society, 20 Charlotte St., Dorchester	195	59	57	—
54	Evangelistic Association of New England, 88 Tremont St.	7,028	11,842	—	221
55	Faith and Hope Association, The, 73 Tremont St.	14,500	3,886	2,069	—
56	Family Welfare Society of Boston, 41 Hawkins St.	876,634	364,208	6,070	25,548
57	Farm and Trades School, The, Thompson's Island	747,358	9,671	10,239	32,806
58	Fathers and Mothers Club, The, 68 Devonshire St.	24,924	246	286	618
59	Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The, 1153 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (143 beds)	1,460,673	17,280	224,587	4,533
60	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
61	Fellowcrafters Guild, 165 Newbury St. <sup>6</sup>	—	—	—	—
62	First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston	346	77	34	13

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
—	\$557	\$576	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	1
\$500	24,881	23,390	\$12,465	—	12	75	13	—	2
—	5,408	5,698	1,300	1	—	4	4	—	3
—	26,344	26,232	18,256	—	12	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	4
—	3,472	3,262	200	1	—	6	6	—	5
—	16,813	6,454	—	—	—	128	128	127	6
—	51,523	52,942	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	276	81	—	—	—	5	5	—	8
—	30,786	7,602	753	—	2	26	21	—	10
—	662	677	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	162,702	158,658	62,310	—	38	1,109	874	—	—
105,373 <sup>3</sup>	508,137	508,370	256,948	—	321	23,542	— <sup>2</sup>	—	12
51,138	116,035	64,734	23,583	—	15	492	336	—	5
5,000	21,826	16,763	12,625	—	6	147,500 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	14
—	15,971	15,015	4,333	—	4	261	261	—	16
1,443 <sup>3</sup>	70,689	77,116	24,408	—	21	239	58	137	4
{ 3,500 <sup>3</sup> }	45,122	53,045	29,149	1	56	492	241	651	1
{ 1,477 }	82,242	109,825	1,673	2	2	1	—	—	41
—	2,773	2,120	676	—	3	51	51	36	1
2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,378	311,228	296,931	265,698	—	154	39,821	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—
4,000	34,352	31,071	10,934	—	6	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	— <sup>3</sup>
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
338	16,926	18,953	710	2	2	69	69	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	3,826	4,411	3,114	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	2,698	3,794	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	65,494	60,466	18,281	—	7	414	414	—	1
—	23,495	22,030	6,654	—	16	2,350	300	—	29
—	18,490	18,624	2,716	—	3	146	5	—	31
—	1,898	2,180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	11,938	17,911	1,250	2	—	—	—	—	2
2,000	20,181	17,110	10,163	—	10	748	246	290	24
—	44,339	21,878	6,091	2	7	38	—	2	34
—	71	238	—	—	—	5	5	—	2
—	23,951	22,003	7,328	—	5	207	59	37	—
—	30,109	28,635	6,379	—	3	266	266	—	6
1,002	8,671	6,201	1,381	—	1	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	39
—	5,908	5,831	3,996	—	18	625	75	—	—
—	236	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	13,016	12,818	152	1	—	—	—	200	—
411 <sup>3</sup>	32,670	33,061	10,149	1	9	34	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
3,406 <sup>3</sup>	36,659	36,611	20,905	—	25	3,000	2,500	—	—
—	8,655	7,540	3,040	1	4	1,783 <sup>5</sup>	1,783 <sup>5</sup>	—	—
1,000	25,465	25,570	15,850	—	12	700	—	—	5
—	80,116	48,560	—	—	—	—	—	350	—
—	3,668	2,845	—	—	—	3	3	3	—
212,700 <sup>3</sup>	92,962	85,806	39,387	—	60	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—
—	117	128	—	—	—	—	—	13	2
500	12,566	11,711	5,150	1	4	—	—	—	53
—	5,955	5,976	788	—	5	559	110	—	—
{ 5,268 <sup>3</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ 1,250 }	396,077	393,230	120,682	—	78	—	—	5,883	—
2,500 <sup>3</sup>	52,717	64,052	28,060	—	26	120	25	—	—
—	1,156	737	271	1	3	54	54	—	—
{ 3,240 <sup>3</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ 8,017 }	258,657	263,668	100,608	—	127	4,561	750	—	—
—	126	296	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>5</sup> Animals.

<sup>6</sup> Report not due.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, 88 Tremont St.	\$685,127	\$22,438	\$12,846	\$12,751
2	Forest Hills General Hospital, Incorporated, 41 Morton St., Jamaica Plain (109 beds)	295,633	—	88,251	—
3	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 140 The Fenway (12 beds)	88,543	11,310	54,126	111,382
4	Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc., The	6,875	—	—	372
5	Fragment Society, The	58,610	2,569	—	2,411
6	Frances E. Willard Settlement, 45 Milk St.	325,167	26,710	66,479	—
7	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., 50 Beacon St., Hyde Park	260,888	68	660	11,633
8	Franklin Square House, The, 11 East Newton St.	797,587	33,414	203,022	14,023
9	Franklin Typographical Society	88,771	3,328	—	3,502
10	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	756,448	—	—	27,469
11	Frederika Home, Inc., 65 Deaconess Rd.	258,343	1,000	2,218	12,527
12	Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dispensary, 2A Milford St.	110,315	10,162	1,727	—
13	French Benevolent and Relief Association	493	—	—	—
14	French Women's Christian Association, 28 Appleton St.	4,763	176	107	62
15	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, 25 Beacon St.	319,795	21,083	—	15,113
16	George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Children, Incorporated	—	—	—	—
17	German Aid Society of Boston, The, 35 Chardon St.	71,456	412	—	4,021
18	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	35,898	333	579	1,521
19	Girls' Friendly Society Home	38,074	1,247	4,409	751
20	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc., The, 29 Fairfield St.	93,560	6,867	15,440	137
21	Good Will House Association, 177 Webster St. East Boston	19,669	15,676	165	158
22	Greater Boston Bikur Cholim Hospital, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury (34 beds)	69,860	10,942	25,153	296
23	Greenwood Church Community House Inc., 386 Washington St., Dorchester	40,117	128	4,023	—
24	Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	109,580	—	—	4,500
25	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The	405	6,551	1,492	—
26	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, 27 Dudley St., Roxbury	14,406	1,043	2,026	16
27	Habit Clinic for Child Guidance, Inc., 48 Rutland St.	1,589	7,034	84	—
28	Hahnemann Hospital (not in operation)	85,239	—	—	4,919
29	Hairenik Association, 13 Shawmut St.	51,679	18,667	40,587	—
30	Hale House Association, 12 Davis St.	116,412	9,884	2,609	4,065
31	Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc., 800 Morton St., Mattapan	255	279	371	50
32	Harriet Tubman House, Inc., 25 Holyoke St.	14,116	4,344	1,037	—
33	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The, 10 Somerset St. <sup>o</sup>	504,397	37,961	2,853	15
34	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	94,354	9,386	236,945	178
35	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The, 43 Tremont St.	327	1,488	1,126	—
36	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury, 646 Warren St., Roxbury	23,042	1,686	30,904	104
37	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, 21 Queen St., Dorchester	892,008	94,375	31,761	2,018
38	Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Roxbury, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	—	—	—	—
39	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, 24 Province St.	10,470	—	—	272
40	Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated, 160 American Legion Highway, Dorchester	69,025	7,611	2,300	1,515
41	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The	602	220	465	8
42	Helping Hand Society "Dania"	94	40	46	2
43	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury	74	1,672	4,378	—
44	Home for Aged Colored Women, The, 22 Hancock St.	293,998	1,313	117	11,716
45	Home for Aged Couples, 2055 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	2,435,798	218	11,496	94,242
46	Home for Aged Men, 133 West Springfield St.	1,772,489	3,123	381	52,365
47	Home for Aged Women, 205 South Huntington Ave.	2,496,181	2,585	23,474	73,808
48	Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison Ave.	875,153	7,323	—	24,854
49	Home for Italian Children, Inc., 1125 Centre St., Jamaica Plain	172,634	7,191	17,831	315
50	Home for Jewish Children	110,101	1,377	18	—
51	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts, 30 Huntington Ave.	4	366	—	—
52	Household Nursing Association, The, 222 Newbury St.	128,113	7,116	17,559	5,916
53	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	568,573	27,309	57,983	436
54	House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney St. (80 beds)	1,127,438	46,797	9,053	25,225
55	House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington Ave.	958,745	6,231	67,122	—
56	Howard Benevolent Society, 14 Beacon St.	556,421	—	—	17,172

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
{ \$10,693 <sup>2</sup> 22,917 }	\$70,952	\$52,886	\$28,385	—	21	400	94	—	67	1
—	88,598	88,891	30,669	—	68	1,476	46	—	—	2
—	176,819	182,100	117,178	1	88	21,835	90	—	—	3
—	372	372	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
—	4,980	6,522	—	—	—	886	886	—	—	5
2,875 <sup>2</sup>	93,963	94,816	31,320	—	45	427	18	—	—	6
100	12,499	10,217	4,878	1	5	9	—	—	—	7
—	250,531	242,605	137,973	—	140	3,997	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	8
—	6,831	7,062	75	3	—	56	56	—	—	9
—	27,878	31,987	3,850	3	—	53	53	22	17	10
—	15,745	11,167	2,856	—	2	12	2	—	—	11
—	11,890	12,035	2,921	—	8	9,503	2,145	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	346	582	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	14
—	35,266	32,419	5,500	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	4,434	4,427	720	—	1	149	149	—	—	17
—	2,433	1,690	200	2	—	—	—	31	—	18
—	6,608	6,238	1,346	—	12	178	—	—	—	19
—	22,921	22,978	4,083	—	8	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	20
—	10,500	9,742	6,928	—	8	806 <sup>4</sup>	806 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	21
34 <sup>2</sup>	31,280	31,433	14,674	—	21	67	38	—	—	22
—	4,160	4,224	1,474	—	2	800 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	20	—	23
—	4,500	4,325	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	24
—	8,110	9,535	2,498	—	2	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	25
4,254	7,340	4,385	1,705	—	3	88	41	36	—	26
—	7,118	7,499	6,310	—	6	325	297	—	—	27
—	4,919	1,465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	59,255	59,616	21,464	—	18	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	29
—	16,559	21,446	8,633	—	10	650	225	—	—	30
—	701	704	5	1	—	95	95	—	—	31
—	5,382	4,737	360	—	1	820	300	15	11	32
—	40,911	47,302	20,164	—	30	2,832	1,500	—	—	33
917	247,428	244,938	7,415	1	4	2,074	2,074	—	—	34
100	2,714	5,431	3,960	1	2	9,624	9,624	—	—	35
—	32,695	32,717	1,056	—	2	—	—	601	—	36
5,289	119,440	92,516	28,074	—	35	267	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	245	245	—	—	38
—	272	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	11,426	11,402	7,997	1	15	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	40
—	693	428	5	1	—	—	—	42	—	41
—	90	128	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	42
—	6,050	5,989	1,423	—	4	38	7	—	—	43
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,237 }	14,384	12,681	3,076	—	7	82	82	—	1	44
7,913	113,869	79,790	25,018	2	26	126	—	—	—	45
5,744	62,445	69,528	22,353	1	24	163	115	—	3	46
—	99,867	103,536	29,247	2	40	255	—	—	—	47
24,966	57,144	65,031	18,351	—	25	1,723	1,723	—	—	48
—	25,338	20,883	4,320	—	9	83	56	—	—	49
2,687	4,083	5,597	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50
—	366	268	—	—	—	97	97	20	—	51
500	31,092	27,556	13,963	—	27	2,400	131	—	—	52
7,493	93,222	84,485	9,526	—	7	300	167	—	—	53
15,400 <sup>2</sup>	78,227	81,931	45,089	—	50	500	414	—	—	54
10,000	83,354	81,695	14,779	—	10	723	685	—	—	55
—	17,172	34,406	2,225	1	1	—	—	778	1	56

<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Attendance.<sup>6</sup> Report for 16 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The, 1 Court St.	\$343,480	\$10	—	\$16,764
2	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children	65,031	—	—	3,354
3	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The	226,615	—	—	10,666
4	Independent Zviller Free Loan Association, Inc.	508	151	\$420	—
5	Industrial Aid Society, 35 Chardon St. <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	—
6	Industrial Defense Association, Inc., The, 136 Federal St.	3	6,188	—	—
7	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 214 St. Botolph St.	2,112,874	10,502	31	66,514
8	Industrial School for Girls, 232 Centre St., Dorchester	197,143	2,500	1,113	8,436
9	Infants Hospital, 300 Longwood Ave. (65 beds)	812,198	24,010	—	29,840
10	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 424 Dud- ley St., Roxbury (See also Somerville)	128,360	10,441	—	3,079
11	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
12	Italian Legion Auxiliary, Boston Unit Number One	1,096	201	487	—
13	Jacoby Club of Boston, The, 168 Dartmouth St.	2,892	4,697	—	—
14	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, 26 South St., Jamaica Plain	55,288	298	—	1,770
15	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, 276 Amory St., Jamaica Plain	29,269	5,980	597	98
16	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association	2,352	1,701	2,978	42
17	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston, 6 North Russell St.	—	5,057	—	—
18	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston	1,156	1,488	504	29
19	Jewish Child Welfare Association, 6 North Russell St.	—	65,810	3,606	—
20	Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England	14	80	120	—
21	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts	44,207	3,570	—	730
22	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and De- serted Children, Trustees of, 43 Hawkins St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
23	John Howard Industrial Home, The	121,762	250	—	7,210
24	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated	5,435	—	822	269
25	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The	11,301	—	—	34
26	Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38½ Beacon St.	358,631	40,960	2,050	11,710
27	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The, Zero Marlborough St.	100,983	42,446	18,320	—
28	Keith Fund, Inc.	338,953	—	—	11,221
29	Kfar Debian Society, Inc.	—	3	—	—
30	Ladies Auxiliary to L, 6th, and Third Battalion, 372d In- fantry, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc.	20	105	—	—
31	Ladies Helping Hand Home for Jewish Children, 35 Chest- nut Hill Ave., Brighton	31,824	7,537	5,918	—
32	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	—	—	—	—
33	Ladies' Unity Club, 18 Melville Ave., Dorchester	116,082	1,773	650	3,246
34	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association, 47 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury	4,301	144	3,110	—
35	League of Women for Community Service, 558 Massachu- setts Ave.	11,933	4,672	3,058	—
36	Lend A Hand Society, 101 Tremont St.	132,648	3,031	991	5,437
37	Lincoln House Association, 80 Emerald St.	448,655	13,434	1,521	22,867
38	Little House, Inc., The, 73 A St., South Boston	8,387	6,380	903	—
39	Lord's Day League of New England, 88 Tremont St.	107,412	3,651	—	4,534
40	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of, 619 Wash- ington St. (See below)	—	—	—	—
41	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund)	522,226	—	2,482	23,244
42	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund)	304,095	—	—	27,964
43	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund)	25,404	—	—	1,320
44	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Convicts)	100,512	—	—	4,746
45	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund)	51,214	—	—	2,788
46	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund)	100,465	—	—	4,858
47	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund)	100,402	—	—	4,815
48	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1)	2,243,738	—	20,762	97,059
49	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2)	21,346	—	—	1,064
50	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, In- corporated, The, 100 Riverway	387	1,701	662	—
51	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.	16,759	10,579	100	106
52	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 9 Henry St., East Boston	21,281	3,585	1,521	16
53	Marie Dewing Faelton Charitable Association, Inc., 30 Huntington Ave.	22,182	55	40	922

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Report not due.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$16,764	\$16,665	\$8,656	-	15	2	2	-	5
-	3,354	2,893	250	1	1	236	236	68	2
-	10,666	11,103	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	572	507	25	1	-	-	-	25	4
-	6,188	6,192	4,060	1	1	-	-	-	5
\$50,314	127,362	71,790	43,988	-	53	147	147	-	6
-	12,050	11,579	4,452	-	6	26	10	-	7
-	51,850	61,015	2,780	-	14	775	12	-	8
20,827	34,348	24,540	-	-	-	238	238	-	9
-	688	698	-	-	-	-	-	13	10
-	4,697	3,746	2,089	1	1	285	285	-	11
-	2,068	2,107	1,350	-	2	3,387	3,387	-	12
250 <sup>a</sup>	6,676	6,102	4,323	-	3	1,494	500	-	13
-	4,721	4,780	-	-	-	138	- <sup>4</sup>	-	14
-	5,057	5,057	4,410	-	2	301	301	-	15
-	2,021	2,154	-	-	-	41	- <sup>4</sup>	-	16
2,694	72,111	72,063	15,420	-	16	237	2	1	17
-	200	214	-	-	-	8	8	-	18
5,486	9,829	2,391	916	-	1	3	3	-	19
-	7,460	6,539	2,400	-	1	714	714	38	20
-	1,092	725	-	-	-	37	37	-	21
-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
2,000	56,720	50,828	41,400	-	18	1,214	1,000	-	23
-	61,386	59,067	12,952	1	9	-	-	-	24
-	11,221	57,355	9,200	2	-	8	8	-	25
-	3	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	105	88	-	-	-	1	1	2	27
-	13,455	13,054	4,304	-	4	89	86	-	28
-	5,670	5,716	2,014	-	3	11	-	-	29
-	3,254	3,256	100	1	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	30
-	7,732	7,329	1,070	-	3	38,926	27,817	3,583	31
{ 1,050 <sup>a</sup> }	10,210	11,059	3,994	-	3	166	165	9	32
750 }	37,822	37,883	28,226	-	23	1,000	100	-	33
-	7,642	7,946	5,507	-	3	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	34
250	8,436	17,009	12,160	1	4	-	-	-	35
-	25,726	13,263	1,825	3	2	43	43	-	36
-	27,964	28,002	1,984	3	2	-	-	-	37
-	1,320	1,299	107	3	2	4	4	-	38
-	4,746	4,855	391	3	2	-	-	-	39
-	2,788	2,628	216	3	2	-	-	-	40
-	4,858	5,494	388	3	2	33	33	23	41
-	4,815	4,837	396	3	2	582	582	667	42
-	117,821	115,033	13,290	3	2	472	472	1,803	43
-	1,064	1,032	62	3	-	7	7	61	44
-	2,364	2,091	200	1	-	-	-	-	45
-	10,786	11,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	5,122	3,938	694	2	2	3,704 <sup>5</sup>	1,274 <sup>5</sup>	-	47
50	1,069	958	-	-	-	19	19	-	48

<sup>a</sup> Not stated.<sup>5</sup> Census.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Martinist Home, The, 5 Mt. Pleasant Place, Roxbury	\$1,103	—	\$1,324	\$2,870
2	Masonic Education and Charity Trust, 51 Boylston St.	1,927,875	—	—	82,379
3	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc., 554 Columbus Ave. <sup>1</sup>				
4	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	229,443	\$4,998	2,945	9,398
5	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, 88 Tremont St.	285,443	4,157	—	13,018
6	Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 15 Ashburton Place	1,235,668	36,013	—	48,870
7	Massachusetts Branch of National Association on Indian Affairs, Inc.	134	678	—	—
8	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The, 14 Beacon St.	46,359	4,565	7,286	80
9	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society Inc., The	5,874	874	469	162
10	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The, 1 Joy St.	39,088	1,014	121	1,682
11	Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild	2,805	4,023	980	47
12	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The	59,776	—	27	2,389
13	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund)	63,409	—	—	2,426
14	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 111 Hunt- ington Ave.	1,045,246	404	—	95,675
15	Massachusetts Charitable Society, The	222,172	—	—	10,040
16	Massachusetts Child Council, Incorporated, 41 Mt. Ver- non St.	834	10,894	30	—
17	Massachusetts Civic League, 3 Joy St.	398	10,342	298	—
18	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The	283,592	175	—	15,774
19	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	1,864,026	64,324	—	82,706
20	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	—	459	292	4
21	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine So- ciety, The	17	—	—	—
22	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.	18,970	—	—	715
23	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles St. (184 beds)	2,351,008	36,616	333,465	72,673
24	Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Fruit St., Boston (Includes McLean Hospital, Belmont (961 beds))	22,143,241	180,621	2,064,658	477,219
25	Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated, 87 Beacon St. <sup>1</sup>				
26	Massachusetts Home, 65 Deaconess Rd.	92,232	5,951	23,556	1,425
27	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated, 89 Shawmut Ave.	817,456	—	110	22,635
28	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated, 264 Boylston St.	19,720	785	8,027	36
29	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital (not in operation)	—	—	—	—
30	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corpora- tion (not in operation) <sup>1</sup>				
31	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	70,967	206	105	2,838
32	Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, 750 Harrison Ave. (311 beds)	5,258,473	53,331	294,017	253,862
33	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc., 43 Evergreen St., Jamaica Plain (31 beds)	140,158	—	68,454	—
34	Massachusetts Prison Association, 1101 Barristers Hall	11,617	502	—	841
35	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated	309	338	—	—
36	Massachusetts Rural Communities, Inc., 49 Federal St.	—	—	—	—
37	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, 40 Pemberton Square	126,966	612	—	5,944
38	Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated, 80 Boylston St.	17,440	13,465	457	189
39	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 180 Longwood Ave.	3,826,790	11,146	121,712	135,070
40	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 43 Mt. Vernon St.	1,737,897	115,175	4,777	60,139
41	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	50,427	398	315	2,413
42	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association	265	8,788	—	—
43	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, 15 Ashburton Place	38,642	11,975	12,290	348
44	Massachusetts Tents Building Christian and Charitable Association for Women Under the Jurisdiction of the Eastern District No. 3, The, 560 Columbus Ave. <sup>1</sup>				
45	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work (Incorporated), The, 7 City Sq., Charlestown	608,787	12,251	23,608	1,186
46	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc., 80 Boylston St.	24,758	28,349	500	1,661
47	Massachusetts Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$4,195	\$3,014	\$1,008	—	1	5	5	—	—	1
\$21,912 <sup>2</sup>	82,823	71,814	2,120	—	1	105	105	22	—	2
										3
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	17,340	16,755	3,595	—	— <sup>3</sup>	989	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	4
222 <sup>2</sup>	16,175	14,987	700	2	—	51	51	—	—	5
4,924 <sup>2</sup>	84,884	91,597	10,160	2	9	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	6
—	678	582	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	120	1	7
500 <sup>2</sup>	11,932	14,252	2,097	2	12	301	36	—	—	8
—	1,506	1,361	480	—	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	9
483	3,367	2,969	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	10
—	5,051	5,002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	2,416	2,886	275	2	—	—	—	—	23	12
—	2,426	1,046	50	1	—	8	8	1	—	13
—	96,071	99,738	36,798	1	30	37	37	—	—	14
—	10,040	5,524	400	2	—	5	5	—	—	15
—	10,924	10,257	8,232	1	4	—	—	—	—	16
—	10,641	10,338	7,114	1	3	—	—	—	—	17
—	15,949	16,609	300	2	—	58	58	—	—	18
7,153	154,184	153,928	15,267	3	17	—	—	—	7	19
—	755	978	86	2	2	—	—	—	1	20
—	—	11	—	—	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	21
—	715	2,046	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	22
44,807 <sup>2</sup>	432,756	427,499	235,642	—	205	7,149	808	—	—	23
{ 316,946 <sup>2</sup> }										
9,065	2,721,828	2,761,045	1,592,148	2	1,530	53,382	1,565	—	—	24
—	30,933	23,522	5,743	—	13	85	20	—	—	25
—	22,746	25,521	12,099	2	3	625	117	—	—	26
—	8,848	10,406	3,100	—	9	535	5	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2,000	8,049	8,467	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	30
50,540 <sup>2</sup>	601,212	533,294	— <sup>3</sup>	—	266	20,930	6,600	—	—	31
—	68,455	77,815	30,974	—	36	10,430	1,462	—	—	32
—	1,344	4,344	3,075	1	1	299	299	—	—	33
—	338	340	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	6,556	4,924	2,530	—	1	1,755	1,755	—	—	36
—	14,111	14,098	6,740	—	4	—	—	—	—	37
{ 199,665 <sup>2</sup> }										
123,928	392,583	268,799	61,279	3	68	680,753 <sup>4</sup>	652,195 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	38
{ 3,067 <sup>2</sup> }										
280,698	460,790	216,397	162,726	—	94	17,054	17,054	—	—	39
—	3,126	2,686	37	—	1	17	17	—	—	40
—	8,788	8,902	2,680	2	1	279	— <sup>3</sup>	230	—	41
100	24,714	22,645	8,529	2	2	2	2	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	37,046	45,524	26,229	—	21	168,060 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	44
—	30,510	32,461	15,297	—	6	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47

<sup>2</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Animals.<sup>5</sup>Attendance.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union Inc., 302 Marlborough St.	\$61,848	\$5,504	\$2,222	\$4,010
2	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, 14 Beacon St.	222,596	—	—	10,408
3	Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (62 beds)	49,024	1,530	62,815	8,250
4	Master Fishermen's Charitable Association	11,960	11,351	—	195
5	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, 18 Chelsea St. <sup>2</sup>				
6	Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The, 107 Staniford St.	73	3,010	—	—
7	Merwin Memorial Free Clinic for Animals, Inc., 113 Northampton St.	60,712	1,150	394	2,659
8	Michael Ansgnos Schools	232,041	—	—	8,590
9	Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The, 89 Shawmut Ave.	1,242,108	127,943	477,859	12,367
10	Mount Pleasant Home, The, 301 South Huntington Ave.	323,136	6,034	5,848	5,505
11	National Association of Goodwill Industries, Inc., 89 Shawmut Ave.	157	418	—	—
12	National Braille Press Inc., 549 East Fourth St., South Boston	15,099	12,973	—	174
13	Needle Woman's Friend Society, 229 Berkeley St.	56,080	2,420	2,662	2,700
14	New England Anti-Vivisection Society, The, 6 Park St.	96,920	1,218	32	4,653
15	New England Baptist Hospital, 91 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (150 beds)	1,388,768	11,720	270,618	8,070
16	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 581 Boylston St.	51,774	46,711	—	—
17	New England Deaconess Association, 141 Milk St. (See also Attleboro, Concord and Natick)	253,078	1,739	9,104	1,212
18	New England Deaconess Hospital, 16 Deaconess Rd. (278 beds)	2,559,154	126,099	526,788	13,487
19	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc., 39 Newbury St.	40,066	3,791	28,598	1,065
20	New England Grenfell Association, 25 Huntington Ave.	515,466	20,930	—	21,466
21	New England Heart Association	597	459	14	—
22	New England Home for Little Wanderers, 161 South Huntington Ave.	1,786,791	35,384	19,468	73,651
23	New England Hospital for Women and Children, Dimock St., Roxbury (154 beds)	1,609,893	50,760	172,232	31,364
24	New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vermont	244	1,206	—	—
25	New England Salvage Stores for Palestine, Inc., 1423 Washington St.	532	—	8,151	—
26	New England Watch and Ward Society, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	211,283	2,860	—	9,501
27	Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston, The	31,668	3	—	2,618
28	Nickerson Home for Children, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury	33,327	1,050	1,585	868
29	Norfolk House Centre, 14 John Eliot Square, Roxbury	189,341	21,785	4,355	2,100
30	North Bennet Street Industrial School, The, 39 North Bennet St.	165,787	39,300	8,572	4,325
31	North End Diet Kitchen, The	44,976	3,664	—	2,030
32	North End Dispensary, 517 Shawmut Ave.	23,934	—	—	—
33	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester	75,955	849	880	1,668
34	Nursery Training School of Boston, The, 147 Ruggles St.	26,761	8,359	11,824	232
35	Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated, 290 Commonwealth Ave.	267	2,509	1,198	—
36	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,341	—	—	920
37	Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The, 1 Joy St.	325	1,497	712	—
38	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc., 1 Joy St.	199	—	82	—
39	Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The, 43 Hawkins St. <sup>1</sup>				
40	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	14	1,413	—	—
41	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The, 41 Hawkins St. <sup>1</sup>				
42	Penny Wise Thrift Shop, Inc., The, 235 Huntington Ave.	4,007	—	10,062	77
43	Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Committee of the, 100 Franklin St.	4,948,719	1,105	—	214,558
44	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the	133,281	—	—	6,192
45	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave. (240 beds)	6,498,495	84,427	294,700	108,893
46	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.	3,079	—	—	108
47	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston (not in operation)	4,004	—	—	—
48	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc., Hale St., Hyde Park	75,157	3,340	3,658	—
49	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	984,503	1,059	—	34,603
50	Reconstruction Clinic and Hospital, 452 Beacon St. <sup>3</sup>	12,000	1,643	1,508	—

- None

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Report not due.<sup>3</sup> Attendance.<sup>4</sup> Animals.<sup>5</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$1,502	\$13,239	\$12,983	\$4,161	2	2	—	—	—	—	1
50,556	60,965	12,387	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2
—	72,378	81,181	37,789	—	71	1,045	67	—	—	3
—	11,547	9,363	2,720	1	1	114	114	19	—	4
—	3,010	2,971	946	—	1	47,470 <sup>3</sup>	47,470 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	5
—	4,203	3,789	2,392	—	2	9,419 <sup>4</sup>	8,426 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	6
—	8,590	10,081	—	—	—	49	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	7
{ 6,050 <sup>6</sup> }	616,344	584,000	100,589	3	97	13,105	7,107	1,519	—	8
{ 17,174 }	19,650	26,611	9,403	—	15	38	—	—	—	9
2,618	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	418	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	13,087	12,376	4,960	—	17	5,600	5,600	—	—	12
—	7,782	8,464	2,882	—	2	60	60	—	—	13
22,719	28,624	8,684	3,243	—	2	—	—	—	—	14
{ 12,451 <sup>6</sup> }	281,971	257,449	88,250	2	153	4,765	158	—	—	15
561	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
7,210	53,921	59,217	450	—	1	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	17
4,000	16,056	19,804	4,965	—	4	—	—	—	—	18
{ 64,848 <sup>6</sup> }	666,105	627,910	318,174	—	313	8,174	723	—	—	19
{ 14,391 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	33,470	32,574	5,506	—	5	10	10	—	—	21
5,503 <sup>6</sup>	34,832	24,926	5,144	—	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	—	22
—	473	730	186	—	1	—	—	—	—	23
{ 2,033 <sup>6</sup> }	148,503	148,224	76,995	1	55	963	643	—	—	24
{ 19,999 }	21,735 <sup>6</sup>	246,431	254,956	1	147	15,556	3,186	—	—	25
—	1,206	1,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	8,151	8,269	3,605	—	5	—	—	—	—	27
364	12,725	11,802	8,491	1	5	—	—	—	—	28
—	2,621	1,760	260	—	1	—	—	—	—	29
700	4,204	3,511	1,363	—	4	43	12	—	—	30
—	28,240	28,608	12,930	—	36	2,100 <sup>7</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	31
—	52,198	54,455	38,423	—	68	5,010	4,440	—	—	32
—	5,695	7,059	—	—	—	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	3,398	6,428	825	3	2	25	15	66	—	35
—	20,416	19,688	10,971	—	11	75	—	59	2	36
—	3,707	3,449	2,000	—	1	—	—	—	—	37
—	920	873	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	38
—	2,477	2,813	1,298	—	2	—	—	—	—	39
—	82	74	—	—	—	— <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>5</sup>	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	1,718	1,737	1,056	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	10,139	10,538	1,976	—	2	—	—	—	—	43
—	215,663	208,660	9,600	1	2	—	—	—	119	44
—	6,192	6,692	750	—	2	—	—	—	—	45
—	485,148	555,558	277,614	1	317	11,944	1,328	—	—	46
—	108	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	7,203	5,220	—	—	—	78	41	—	—	49
{ 12 <sup>6</sup> }	36,455	43,136	3,420	—	2	119	119	—	—	50
{ 792 }	3,151	5,051	1,629	—	3	3,098	291	—	—	51

<sup>6</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>7</sup> Membership.<sup>8</sup> Name changed to Boston Evening Clinic and Hospital.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>Boston—Con.</b>					
1	Resthaven Corporation, 120 Fisher Ave., Roxbury	\$52,594	\$5,706	\$3,374	\$193
2	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (115 beds)	1,852,749	31,976	56,372	45,976
3	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., 11 Windsor St., Roxbury	218,517	8,998	2,117	5,490
4	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	115,237	—	—	11,933
5	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	79,808	—	—	3,990
6	Roxbury Charitable Society, The <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—
7	Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury	407,845	3,806	500	17,239
8	Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	82	8,102	2,547	—
9	Roxbury Ladies' Club <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
10	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, 858 Albany St.	107,291	12,554	1,109	2,750
11	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	41,005	—	—	810
12	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, 8 Pine St.	113,974	—	9,900	—
13	Rutland Corner House, 453 Shawmut Ave.	109,575	2,200	307	3,942
14	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated	4,196	701	248	114
15	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (250 beds)	1,023,669	62,507	307,221	1,000
16	Saint Joseph's Home, 321 Centre St., Dorchester	67,481	168	13,400	—
17	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury	400,821	6,829	1,893	13,836
18	Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, 90 Cushing Ave., Dorchester (64 beds)	249,503	4,398	86,761	2,274
19	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The, 8 East Brookline St.	2,891,960	463,312	284,935	—
20	Sanders Fund, Inc.	215	15,731	132	—
21	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc., 111 Webster St., East Boston	15,166	2,864	2,429	—
22	Scientific Temperance Federation, The, 400 Boylston St.	11,928	2,843	1,193	321
23	Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated)	10,947	1,436	88	335
24	Scots Charitable Society, The, 7 Water St.	82,692	213	94	4,146
25	Scars and other Funds, Trustees of the	291,162	—	—	9,298
26	Settlements Museum Association, 36 Rutland St.	3,087	527	85	325
27	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	621,892	—	—	25,775
28	Simmons Club of Boston	85	306	108	—
29	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc.	339	636	836	—
30	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.	268	—	224	—
31	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The, 60 Vernon St.	81,221	33,436	1,630	—
32	Society for Ministerial Relief, 25 Beacon St.	390,832	2,373	—	17,456
33	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	233,219	—	—	8,830
34	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1 Joy St.	237,451	12,798	—	—
35	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury (20 beds)	67,435	5,241	2,305	2,287
36	Sofia American Schools, Inc.	723,247	1,294	165,033	26,070
37	Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,558,352	—	—	86,401
38	South Boston Neighborhood House, 521 East Seventh St. <sup>7</sup>	20,288	5,566	406	—
39	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000	10	—	35
40	South End Day Nursery, The, 25 Dover St.	68,432	4,990	405	2,350
41	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	9,196	435	4,060	308
42	South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The, 25 Bennet St.	50,313	4,335	—	3,458
43	South End House Association, The, 20 Union Park St.	389,345	27,351	9,682	7,808
44	South End Music School, The, 32 Rutland St.	49,643	3,606	9,803	16
45	Speech Readers Guild of Boston, The, 339 Commonwealth Ave.	47,516	7,774	3,119	429
46	Stearns Fund, Inc.	3,073	8,505	2,682	—
47	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	30,215	—	3,867	1,494
48	Students House Corporation, 96 The Fenway	113,813	132	22,822	—
49	Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, 16 Hancock St.	46,615	5,484	453	638
50	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury	12,013	704	3,432	—
51	Swiss Benevolent Society	3,011	146	—	86
52	Syrian Child Welfare Society, Inc., The	486	241	153	10
53	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, 44 West Newton St.	18,220	458	2,429	—
54	Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The, 178 Harrison Ave.	216	16	66	—
55	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	844	1,328	1,010	—
56	Talitha Cumi Home, The, 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain <sup>8</sup>	304,254	11,609	4,009	6,893
57	Three-fold Movement—League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
58	Thrift Shop of Boston, Inc., The, 90 Huntington Ave.	4,128	—	14,124	—
59	Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc., 481 South Station	33,189	19,882	2,451	1,140

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.<sup>8</sup> Membership.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$50	\$9,415	\$8,639	\$3,669		6	67	14	-	- 1
1,043 <sup>2</sup>	134,648	142,294	81,811	1	114	884	486	-	- 2
8,050 <sup>2</sup>	16,630	16,308	8,989	-	9	1,500	800	750	5 3
-	11,933	10,986	660	-	2	-	-	-	43 4
-	3,990	4,309	449	- <sup>3</sup>	-	2	2	-	- 5
-	21,096	19,081	7,007	1	9	24	-	-	- 6
-	10,650	11,618	1,341	-	2	-	-	108	7 7
-	16,413	18,417	12,834	-	22	2,050 <sup>5</sup>	1,000 <sup>5</sup>	-	- 8
-	810	661	-	-	-	-	-	5	- 9
-	9,900	10,602	6,815	-	12	213,139 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	28 10
-	6,449	5,689	2,990	-	4	520	347	-	- 11
-	1,064	370	50	1	-	-	-	-	38 12
-	370,729	359,242	154,950	-	212	17,420	3,664	-	1 14
-	13,568	13,545	3,360	-	10	46	-	-	- 15
196 <sup>2</sup>	22,559	22,355	10,671	-	12	374	60	-	- 16
8,323	101,758	110,811	49,980	-	68	1,293	11	-	- 17
32,300 <sup>2</sup>	697,551	719,220	265,943	3	379	212,001	86,554	23,753	44 18
-	15,864	15,732	1,050	3	1	133	133	10	10 19
-	5,293	8,286	3,010	-	4	418	59	-	- 20
2,047	6,405	7,142	5,035	3	1	-	-	-	- 21
-	1,860	1,702	932	-	2	-	-	-	- 22
-	4,454	5,178	300	-	1	59	59	88	2 23
-	9,298	9,306	500	1	-	-	-	1	- 24
-	937	2,541	2,120	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	4 25
-	25,775	26,206	3,929	-	1	250	250	-	- 26
-	414	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 27
-	1,473	1,861	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 28
-	224	284	-	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	6 29
1,127	10,637	12,523	-	-	-	1,250	1,250	400	- 30
-	18,529	19,993	200	2	-	59	59	-	- 31
3,781 <sup>2</sup>	8,830	9,860	-	-	-	19	19	-	- 32
-	12,798	16,069	-	-	-	46	46	-	- 33
-	9,833	9,949	3,969	-	7	58	43	-	- 34
-	192,914	180,603	69,081	-	70	500	-	-	- 35
-	86,401	92,992	28,255	2	30	1,700	1,700	-	13 37
-	5,973	6,186	4,980	-	5	527	91	62	- 38
-	45	45	-	-	-	86	86	17	- 39
-	7,746	6,826	3,988	-	5	68	11	61	- 40
-	4,804	5,873	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 41
-	7,793	7,916	-	-	-	1,515	1,515	-	1 42
175	42,116	42,141	25,641	-	30	3,000	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 43
-	13,427	12,275	9,487	-	30	354	45	-	- 44
{ 1,800 <sup>2</sup> }	11,973	11,008	6,258	-	8	1,033	709	-	106 45
-	11,187	8,401	-	-	-	59	59	13	17 46
-	5,361	2,198	-	-	-	15	-	-	- 47
-	22,954	28,748	9,130	-	11	50	-	-	7 48
-	6,576	7,686	4,749	-	6	50	7	26	- 49
-	4,137	4,150	1,311	-	2	79	4	-	- 50
-	232	137	-	-	-	6	6	-	- 51
-	406	280	-	-	-	40	40	-	2 52
-	2,887	2,691	450	-	1	16	16	-	- 53
-	82	42	-	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 54
-	2,339	2,540	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 55
364 <sup>2</sup>	22,312	23,306	10,607	-	19	284	240	-	- 56
-	14,124	11,068	3,013	-	2	-	-	-	- 57
{ 1,000 <sup>2</sup> }	23,974	20,648	14,633	-	9	13,403	13,403	61	7 58
-	500			-					- 59

<sup>6</sup> Census.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Olivia James House.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 10 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), 135 South Huntington Ave.	\$184,078	\$3,347	\$6,276	\$5,801
2	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, 406 Meridian St., East Boston	24,274	9,197	1,027	240
3	Union Rescue Mission, The, 1 Dover St.	81,836	9,533	—	194
4	Unitarian Foundation, Inc., 25 Beacon St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
5	Unitarian Service Pension Society, The, 25 Beacon St.	598,200	8,741	—	—
6	Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc., South Vernon, Vermont	28,953	746	1,250	817
7	Veterans' Charitable Legal Association, Inc., 619 Washington St.	—	174	1,977	—
8	Village Club, Inc., The, 26 Tavern Rd., Roxbury	172	377	278	—
9	Vincent Memorial Hospital, The, 125 South Huntington Ave. (22 beds)	611,658	20,244	8,502	25,799
10	Volunteers of America, Inc. of Massachusetts, 25 Hanover St. <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—
11	Washingtonian Home, 41 Waltham St.	133,208	2,400	15,485	3,515
12	Wells Memorial Association, 985 Washington St.	62,774	9,815	7,823	40
13	West End House Alumni Association, Inc., 16 Blossom St.	1,535	990	130	—
14	West End House, Inc., The, 16 Blossom St.	583,978	301	4,915	14,555
15	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association, The	109	1,252	—	—
16	West End Young Mens Hebrew Association, 47 Mt. Vernon St.	43,094	—	1,679	—
17	Westminster Foundation, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
18	Widows' Society in Boston	321,318	4,716	62	14,923
19	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	26,402	1,096	6,689	—
20	Winchester Home for Aged Women	—	—	—	—
21	Wolfeboro Charitable Fund Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
22	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	39,078	1,977	219	1,485
23	Womans Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital	355	1,089	91	—
24	Woman's Board of Missions, 14 Beacon St.	488,302	6,036	—	15,571
25	Woman's Charity Club, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury	373,420	2,880	1,787	—
26	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community Centre), 36 Williams St., Roxbury	70,340	4,405	298	1,810
27	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission), 36 Hull St.	71,411	10,460	6,903	—
28	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	14,807	1,120	22	586
29	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The, 16 Beacon St.	53,643	5,009	—	2,614
30	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St.	100,000	46,671	687,348	—
31	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of the	761,459	—	—	526
32	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated, 3 Joy St.	70	6,722	874	—
33	Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass)	559	150	3,112	—
34	Women's Scholarship Association	616	846	1,410	10
35	Women's Service Club of Boston, 464 Massachusetts Ave.	10,959	494	1,516	—
36	Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	1,459,327	—	—	98,459
37	Working Girls Home, The, 89 Union Park St.	303,508	—	63,423	916
38	Young Men's Educational Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
39	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, 108 Seaver St., Roxbury	148,951	13,850	12,951	—
40	Young Traveller's Aid Society, The	27,456	—	—	1,064
41	Young Vigiante Club of East Boston	—	35	—	—
BOXFORD					
42	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	87	16	197	—
BRAINTREE					
43	Braintree Friendly Aid Association <sup>7</sup>	532	2,091	2,158	26
44	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,476	—	—	61
45	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	2,067	16,047	—	—
BRIDGEWATER					
46	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	12,961	353	1,499	327
BROCKTON					
47	Brockton Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 86 Main St.	8,697	4,253	3,635	—
48	Brockton Day Nursery, 39 Everett St.	21,940	1,453	762	1,221
49	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc., 152 Main St.	6,178	1,384	5,498	14
50	Brockton Hospital Company, 680 Centre St. (121 beds)	955,956	28,013	201,335	16,629
51	Brockton Humane Society, The, 226 Pearl St.	9,498	168	147	1,126
52	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.	287	300	415	3

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$13,325	\$15,660	\$7,199	-	8	23	1	-	- 1
-	10,465	9,528	6,840	-	12	1,194	1,072	608	6 2
\$1,500	11,228	10,479	5,825	-	7	29,302	29,302	2,361	- 3
3,235	11,976	8,741	100	-	2	79	79	-	- 4
4,890 <sup>2</sup>	2,822	4,140	1,535	-	3	24	5	-	- 5
-	2,152	2,152	1,071	-	1	1,317	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 6
-	656	597	-	-	-	2,312	1,250	-	- 7
1,558 <sup>2</sup>	36,546	40,271	20,952	-	21	345	160	-	- 8
-	21,400	21,499	8,519	1	10	765	6	-	- 9
-	17,679	16,882	9,749	-	22	1,460	-	-	- 10
-	1,120	882	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 11
-	19,772	19,835	10,293	-	18	1,100	300	-	1 13
-	1,252	1,192	199	1	1	-	-	366	- 14
-	1,679	1,606	387	-	1	200 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 15
-	19,701	17,601	1,100	-	1	90	90	-	- 16
-	7,785	8,433	1,803	1	15	141	9	-	- 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 18
-	3,657	2,002	-	-	-	22	2 2	9	- 19
{ 1,742 <sup>2</sup> }	1,180	1,015	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 20
{ 3,360 }	23,968	23,943	249	-	1	-	-	-	1 21
-	4,674	4,855	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 22
2,339	8,855	4,800	3,176	-	7	601	285	263	- 23
-	17,364	16,965	10,860	-	11	24,672 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	15 24
511	2,240	2,164	1,395	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 25
2,000 <sup>2</sup>	7,623	7,356	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 26
-	734,435	756,920	233,962	2	350	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 27
-	526	569	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 28
-	7,596	7,478	2,517	-	4	728	728	-	- 29
-	3,262	2,702	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 30
-	2,266	1,909	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 31
-	2,011	2,984	396	-	2	420	345	-	- 32
-	98,459	4,541	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 33
-	64,340	64,196	17,802	-	30	1,312	223	3,360	- 34
-	26,801	19,709	2,340	-	9	2,064 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 35
-	1,064	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 36
-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 37
-	213	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 38
-	4,290	4,814	3,133	-	4	1,383	725	-	- 39
-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 40
-	16,047	16,872	3,320	-	2	105	105	-	- 41
-	2,180	2,257	1,733	1	1	266	149	146	- 42
-	8,518	8,403	3,181	1	1	1,384 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	- 43
-	3,437	3,527	1,688	-	5	250	-	-	- 44
-	6,897	6,328	1,169	-	- <sup>3</sup>	530 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 45
3,000 <sup>2</sup>	245,978	231,662	91,976	-	143	8,320	1,123	-	- 46
-	1,442	1,619	1,260	1	1	2,680 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 47
-	719	740	-	-	-	5	5	-	- 48

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Braintree Visiting Nurse Association.

<sup>8</sup> Animals.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>BROCKTON—Con.</b>					
1	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc., 196 Main St. . . . .	\$20,367	\$95,945	—	—
2	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, 231 Main St. . . . .	39,892	11,795	\$13,154	\$1,442
3	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 320 Main St. . . . .	439,704	13,324	31,661	16,672
4	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, 465 Main St. . . . .	178,746	11,514	8,138	2,013
5	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the, 39 Everett St. . . . .	20,540	—	—	438
6	Family Welfare Association of Brockton, 19 L St. . . . .	3,666	5,588	703	80
7	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the, 892 Belmont St. . . . .	228,500	—	2,487	4,392
8	Joubelite Great League Incorporated . . . . .	—	—	—	—
9	Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund . . . . .	4,587	29	—	153
10	Pilgrim Foundation, The, 1106 Main St. . . . .	1,003,229	—	—	41,691
11	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc., 106 Main St. . . . .	950	9,802	4,589	—
12	Wales Home for Aged Women, The, 553 North Main St. . . . .	243,453	506	483	7,484
13	Woman's Club of Brockton . . . . .	25,928	5,227	1,478	836
<b>BROOKLINE</b>					
14	Arleen Grandberg Memorial <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
15	Brookline Council of Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	197	1,263	936	—
16	Brookline Friendly Society, The . . . . .	127,542	13,813	7,008	5,185
17	Brooks Hospital (42 beds) . . . . .	249,102	6,000	95,355	301
18	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (146 beds) . . . . .	1,539,576	115,563	189,505	7,889
19	Frauen Verein <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
20	Free Hospital for Women (97 beds) . . . . .	3,079,169	47,676	56,821	100,233
21	Jewish Women's Convalescent Home Association <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
<b>CAMBRIDGE</b>					
22	Ames Foundation . . . . .	14,086	—	12	463
23	Avon Home, The, 1000 Massachusetts Ave. . . . .	360,237	2,481	3,252	15,793
24	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Charitable Loan Association, 178 Elm St. . . . .	5,785	772	12,545	—
25	Cambridge Community Center, Inc., 49 Howard St. . . . .	2	5,057	177	—
26	Cambridge Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 18 Brattle St. . . . .	—	—	—	—
27	Cambridge Girl Scouts Inc., 1234 Massachusetts Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
28	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The . . . . .	902	1,639	1,894	29
29	Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mt. Auburn St. . . . .	690,360	1,937	5,442	22,334
30	Cambridge Hospital, 330 Mt. Auburn St. (185 beds) . . . . .	2,051,164	6,595	220,306	35,446
31	Cambridge Neighborhood House, 79 Moore St. . . . .	40,175	3,370	1,457	1,332
32	Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The . . . . .	1,393	208	7	48
33	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc. . . . .	175	—	—	4
34	Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association, 689 Mas- sachusetts Ave. . . . .	15,345	11,222	641	562
35	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The, 35 Bigelow St. . . . .	67,402	10,004	9,984	2,357
36	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, 820 Massa- chusetts Ave. . . . .	428,032	15,802	67,589	6,458
37	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, The, 7 Temple St. . . . .	255,950	23,109	32,057	4,584
38	Council for the Clinical Training of Theological Students, Inc. . . . .	683	6,649	—	—
39	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 105 Spring St. . . . .	44,785	4,605	1,084	473
40	Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The, 763 Massa- chusetts Ave. . . . .	45,772	39,220	223	2,255
41	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau . . . . .	323	832	132	—
42	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The, 1575 Cambridge St. (215 beds) . . . . .	852,751	12,298	95,702	1,431
43	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge, 763 Massachu- setts Ave. . . . .	8,754	—	—	258
44	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc., 67 Fourth St. (24 beds) . . . . .	154,256	—	28,715	—
45	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 45 Guyette Rd. . . . .	518,615	—	14,887	—
46	Tide Over League, Inc., 1400 Massachusetts Ave. . . . .	27	1,981	4,049	—
47	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., 59 Moore St. . . . .	3,842	894	—	—
48	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	11	2,047	—	—
<b>CANTON</b>					
49	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association . . . . .	5,834	1,925	1,630	379
50	Canton Playgrounds Association, The . . . . .	16,661	—	—	720

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
\$224	\$96,169	\$91,723	\$4,006	-	3	-	-	-	15	1	
-	26,391	25,714	23,264	-	15	4,643	470	-	2	2	
-	66,002	65,975	39,140	-	21	1,684 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3	
-	21,725	23,748	13,383	-	14	4,409	1,932	5	9	4	
-	438	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	
-	6,372	6,498	3,767	1	2	3,730	3,730	746	-	6	
-	6,880	6,401	1,858	-	3	7	-	-	-	7	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
-	182	129	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	
-	41,691	38,737	2,080	1	-	3,395	3,395	679	11	10	
-	14,392	14,603	2,799	-	2	7,367	7,367	-	88	11	
-	8,474	9,631	4,609	1	5	18	-	-	-	12	
-	7,545	8,012	-	-	-	230	227	8	7	13	
-	2,199	2,034	912	-	1	400 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	14	
{ 8,333 <sup>4</sup>										15	
{ 11,781	37,788	27,110	21,515	1	19	3,608	1,208	192	9	16	
-	101,656	95,778	52,180	1	52	984	-	-	-	17	
{ 5,000 <sup>4</sup>											
{ 30,490	343,391	339,396	293,728	1	204	3,757	140	-	-	18	
{ 2,500 <sup>4</sup>										19	
{ 14,700	219,793	191,122	79,147	1	90	16,581	16,142	-	-	20	
-	475	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
5,688	27,215	23,335	11,195	-	8	392	188	207	-	23	
-	13,318	13,191	250	1	-	220	220	-	-	24	
-	5,235	5,354	2,349	-	4	465 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	25	
-	3,563	3,114	-	-	-	-	-	40	11	26	
{ 5,570 <sup>4</sup>										27	
{ 23,626	53,341	26,194	10,911	2	15	60	-	-	-	28	
{ 10,000 <sup>4</sup>										29	
{ 29,389	291,738	278,463	136,609	1	227	9,477	3,700	-	-	30	
500 <sup>4</sup>	6,160	6,208	4,212	-	6	419	48	327	5	31	
-	263	253	-	-	-	275	275	75	-	32	
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	
3,500	15,925	13,337	6,162	-	5	2,021	2,020	756	2	34	
1,500	23,845	17,547	10,967	-	10	3,410	1,291	-	-	35	
456 <sup>4</sup>	89,850	89,050	37,478	-	47	6,785	1,735	-	22	36	
{ 10,500 <sup>4</sup>											
{ 500	61,557	64,745	37,085	-	36	762 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	37	
-	6,649	6,662	5,230	-	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	38	
1,500	7,662	6,933	4,233	-	7	700	190	-	1	39	
2,500	44,199	43,061	13,367	-	8	-	-	1,092	-	40	
-	967	830	100	-	1	869	339	-	-	41	
{ 5,000 <sup>4</sup>											
{ 43,715	153,147	127,730	37,608	-	121	437	88	-	-	42	
-	258	332	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	43	
-	28,715	39,502	15,874	-	31	2,319	105	-	-	44	
12,776	27,663	23,227	4,552	-	15	118	2	-	-	45	
-	6,051	6,093	2,213	-	4	93	93	-	-	46	
-	894	846	-	-	-	85	- <sup>3</sup>	40	-	47	
-	2,047	2,036	1,536	-	3	-	-	-	1	48	
-	3,935	4,241	2,440	-	2	664	356	-	-	49	
-	720	523	320	-	2	-	-	-	-	50	

<sup>3</sup> Name Changed to Jewish Women's Convalescent Home Association.

<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 15 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>CHATHAM</b>					
1	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated . . .	\$1,246	\$1,365	\$585	-
<b>CHELSEA</b>					
2	Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea . . . . .	23,997	59	4,528	-
3	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, 148 Shawmut St. . . . .	49,725	601	1,535	\$380
4	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The . . .	8,102	210	11,624	-
5	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, 75 Ash St. . . . .	5,089	631	-	-
6	Chelsea Memorial Hospital, 100 Bellingham St. (75 beds) .	212,878	81	100,250	2,384
7	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The . .	568	32	310	4
8	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, 207 Shurtleff St. . . . .	160,004	4,353	6,951	-
9	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea . . . . .	778	1,165	349	-
10	Chevra Thillim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea . . . . .	5,564	565	240	-
11	Community Aid Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts . .	-	206	-	-
12	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea, 109 Third St. <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-
13	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association . . . . .	1,174	3,059	2,275	35
14	Mishner Free Loan Association . . . . .	2,912	130	6,891	-
15	Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts, 3 Nichols St. . . . .	112,376	132	1,123	4,865
<b>CLINTON</b>					
16	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. . . . .	3,885	164	2,677	100
17	Clinton Home for Aged People, The . . . . .	145,101	428	7,909	3,821
18	Clinton Hospital Association, The (59 beds) . . . . .	346,461	5,432	43,981	10,358
19	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	6,267	991	15	461
20	Wanocksett Girl Scout Camp, Inc., The . . . . .	411	-	1,358	10
<b>COHASSET</b>					
21	Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-
22	Bonnie Bairsns Association . . . . .	7,619	-	-	-
23	Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc. . . . .	19,069	1,671	1,870	-
24	Sandy Beach Association . . . . .	35,310	-	2,127	483
<b>CONCORD</b>					
25	Concord Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	15,952	658	-	553
26	Concord, Massachusetts, Girl Scouts, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-
27	Concord's Home for the Aged . . . . .	95,707	59	-	4,309
28	Emerson Hospital in Concord (35 beds) . . . . .	169,495	7,185	33,458	2,346
29	New England Deaconess Association (Home for Aged Methodist Women) . . . . .	42,928	7,039	2,510	4,504
30	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	7,488	138	1,026	296
<b>DALTON</b>					
31	Berkshire Animal Rescue League . . . . .	12,469	147	378	825
32	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The . .	240,688	-	-	5,906
33	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	99,837	2,000	580	3,545
34	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. . . . .	127,065	27,341	500	4,688
<b>DANVERB</b>					
35	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	109,435	315	167	3,882
36	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	18,272	1,083	1,026	1,379
37	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm), The . . . . .	254,695	9,642	1,547	7,484
38	Putnam Home, Inc. . . . .	53,136	441	1,235	1,452
39	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc. . . . .	650	-	465	16
<b>DEDHAM</b>					
40	Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc. . . . .	14,615	-	-	389
41	Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . .	42,321	1,866	43,227	-
42	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, Inc. . . . .	38,621	9,879	2,495	709
43	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children . .	79,111	7,022	8,840	2,976
44	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	14,594	3,728	513	218
<b>DENNIS</b>					
45	Ladies' Aid Society of Dennis, Inc. . . . .	1,772	3	309	24
<b>DUXBURY</b>					
46	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	1,126	946	206	60
47	National Sailors Home . . . . .	392,271	551	1,245	10,249
<b>EASTHAMPTON</b>					
48	Easthampton Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	2,574
49	Ella Clark Home for Aged People . . . . .	98,622	-	-	-
50	Helping Hand Society . . . . .	15,754	2,277	1,805	115

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$1,950	\$1,972	\$1,554	-	1	815 <sup>2</sup>	296 <sup>2</sup>	96	-	1
-	4,587	8,959	350	2	-	-	-	-	12	2
-	2,516	3,353	1,211	-	3	25	-	-	-	3
-	11,835	11,071	216	1	1	814	100	200	-	4
-	631	530	-	-	-	2,800	2,800	-	-	5
{ \$30 <sup>2</sup> }	103,716	102,459	44,879	-	82	2,796	610	-	-	6
-	347	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
-	11,305	11,311	5,159	-	7	454 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	8
65	1,579	2,032	203	1	1	824	824	-	-	9
-	805	1,028	75	1	-	364	364	-	-	10
-	206	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11
-	5,369	5,938	722	-	1	95	95	-	-	12
-	7,021	6,726	-	-	-	267	267	-	-	13
-	6,120	5,155	1,695	-	2	8	-	-	-	14
-	2,942	2,923	2,718	-	2	3,552 <sup>2</sup>	67 <sup>2</sup>	-	1	16
2,680	14,839	6,471	2,350	-	4	12	-	-	-	17
-	54,572	58,957	24,980	-	49	1,766	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	18
-	1,467	1,511	-	-	-	45	45	28	3	19
-	1,369	1,274	260	-	9	115	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	3,541	1,993	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
-	2,611	2,218	1,157	-	2	3,846	- <sup>5</sup>	-	2	23
150	1,362	1,375	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	24
300	4,668	3,073	1,318	-	2	4	-	-	1	25
800 <sup>3</sup>	42,753	43,935	20,170	-	28	1,161	-	-	-	26
-	14,096	8,712	2,524	-	6	20	17	-	-	27
-	5,112	2,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	1,351	1,153	864	-	1	1,586 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>6</sup>	-	-	29
-	5,906	5,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30
-	6,125	6,037	4,190	-	4	170 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	31
-	5,188	5,144	20	-	1	15	10	-	-	32
835 <sup>3</sup>	4,364	4,137	1,878	1	3	9	-	-	-	33
-	3,489	3,725	2,061	-	1	391	137	-	-	34
12,641 <sup>3</sup>	18,375	18,160	6,347	-	7	32	3	-	-	35
-	3,129	3,250	1,455	1	3	30	-	-	-	36
-	481	575	25	1	-	5	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	37
400	789	176	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	38
-	45,094	43,225	1,413	1	1	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	39
500	13,584	12,878	7,396	-	7	1,649	1,154	-	10	40
1,757	20,597	21,564	8,477	-	10	462	-	-	-	41
4,000	8,459	4,566	1,336	-	1	2,780	2,780	463	-	42
-	336	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43
-	1,213	2,191	1,252	-	1	416	387	-	-	44
-	12,045	14,156	2,700	1	6	29	22	-	-	45
-	2,574	730	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	4,198	4,115	1,920	-	2	-	-	160	-	47

<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Not stated.<sup>6</sup> Animals.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
EASTON					
1	Eastondale Community Club . . . . .	\$632	-	-	\$2
ESSEX					
2	Camp Chebacco, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
EVERETT					
3	Albert N. Parlin House, Inc., Webster and Church Sts. . . . .	100,000	-	-	-
4	Church Home Association, The, 79 Bucknam St. . . . .	496	\$958	-	-
5	Everett Cottage Hospital, 103 Garland St. (81 beds) . . . . .	55,003	2,824	\$137,826	1,654
6	Everett Home for Aged Persons, 14 Hosmer St. . . . .	43,551	243	-	1,859
7	Everett Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	2,500	-	-	-
8	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
FAIRHAVEN					
9	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	52,856	25	3	2,875
10	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc. . . . .	25,863	1,886	171	827
11	Ladies Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	1,265	13	267	5
FALL RIVER					
12	Animal Rescue League of Fall River, 452 Durfee St. . . . .	79,305	81	979	5,873
13	Associaçao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, 207 Rhode Island Ave. . . . .	1,697	98	143	-
14	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River, The, 14 Bank St. . . . .	72,110	4,232	737	4,046
15	Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The, 217 Third St. . . . .	49,506	1,058	1,198	-
16	Boys Club of Fall River, 375 Anawan St. . . . .	543,773	8,147	2,935	12,392
17	Children's Home of Fall River, 427 Robeson St. . . . .	441,821	32	3,663	10,399
18	District Nursing Association of Fall River, Incorporated, 14 Bank St. . . . .	274,802	7,198	29,153	23,398
19	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The, 14 Bank St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
20	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	181	236	90	-
21	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	37,121	910	1,179	1,244
22	Fall River Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 14 Bank St. . . . .	8,758	975	2,287	243
23	Fall River Deaconess Home, The, 825 Second St. . . . .	91,655	4,224	2,222	2,922
24	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
25	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of . . . . .	76,868	1,584	-	3,302
26	Fall River Jewish Community Center Building, Inc., 456 South Main St. . . . .	118,088	2,042	615	-
27	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc., 46 Forest St. . . . .	20,953	1,490	3,481	-
28	Fall River Women's Union, 101 Rock St. . . . .	171,402	1,673	2,596	4,624
29	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 621 Second St. . . . .	17,790	2,491	2,900	-
30	Hebrew Free School Society . . . . .	343	1,424	781	-
31	Home for Aged People in Fall River, 1168 Highland Ave. . . . .	692,538	6,053	1,364	29,496
32	Junior League of Fall River Inc., 187 Rock St. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	1,495	1,101	1,762	17
33	Mt. Lebanon Society, 341 Quequechan St. . . . .	6,010	1,050	-	-
34	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation, 795 Middle St. (86 beds) . . . . .	162,327	-	68,569	-
35	Saint Joseph's Orphanage, 56 St. Joseph St. . . . .	502,250	6,616	31,071	1,865
36	Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The, 2860 North Main St. . . . .	199,715	20,010	5,206	2,191
37	Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, The, Woodman and Bay Sts. (88 beds) . . . . .	204,075	13,958	-	-
38	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The, 1820 Highland Ave. (94 beds) . . . . .	1,019,700	150	166,468	2,859
39	Union Hospital in Fall River, 538 Prospect St. (118 beds) . . . . .	1,932,404	7,053	135,171	106,006
40	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River . . . . .	7,238	235	-	302
41	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, 199 North Main St. . . . .	441,756	4,205	16,585	6,984
FALMOUTH					
42	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated . . . . .	25,798	618	6,928	311
43	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The . . . . .	2,169	248	-	37
FITCHBURG					
44	Burbank Hospital, Nichols St. (204 beds) . . . . .	1,010,480	490	183,010	9,190
45	Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc. . . . .		31	-	-
46	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The, 9 Prichard St. . . . .	18,788	16,225	521	564
47	Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc., 560 Main St. . . . .	21,102	78,531	-	458
48	Fitchburg Council of Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	1,500	875	-	-
49	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, 35 Holt St. . . . .	69,524	99	9,961	-
50	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 30 Cedar St. . . . .	235,150	-	4,037	8,765
51	New England French American Home, 163 South St. . . . .	14,008	1,386	380	253

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Animals.<sup>8</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$2	\$23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	958	976	\$484	-	1	-	-	3	-	4
-	142,305	145,115	55,037	-	99	2,716	43	-	-	5
-	2,103	3,170	1,390	-	1	8	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	2,903	3,146	420	1	1	125	125	75	1	9
-	2,886	3,327	1,075	-	2	6	-	-	-	10
-	285	275	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	11
\$1,000	7,934	6,071	3,892	1	3	4,445 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	12
-	241	127	6	-	1	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	13
2,500 <sup>4</sup>	9,016	6,721	3,345	-	3	-	-	870	-	14
-	2,257	1,548	-	-	-	75	6	61	-	15
-	23,475	23,807	14,950	-	9	2,830 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	16
39,040 <sup>4</sup>	20,095	22,733	9,764	-	8	55	18	-	-	17
3,000 <sup>4</sup>	59,751	43,145	35,736	-	26	7,185	3,839	1,424	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	326	317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	3,334	3,603	1,768	-	4	82	2	58	1	21
-	3,537	3,299	1,623	-	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	22
-	9,369	16,035	4,596	-	9	753	723	40	4	23
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	4,887	4,592	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	24
-	2,983	2,923	1,555	-	3	-	-	-	-	25
50	5,021	4,739	1,277	-	3	19	14	-	-	26
6,704 <sup>4</sup>	8,893	9,528	5,158	-	18	-	-	-	-	27
500	5,891	5,991	-	-	-	828	828	333	-	28
-	2,205	2,143	1,805	-	2	48	13	-	-	29
21,020 <sup>4</sup>	36,914	21,540	10,308	1	9	27	-	-	-	30
-	2,895	2,809	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	31
-	1,050	1,059	60	-	1	-	-	6	1	32
-	68,569	68,669	28,702	-	79	2,691	1,067	-	-	33
-	41,892	39,026	11,071	-	49	606	92	-	-	34
4,000	32,917	24,001	4,525	-	16	145	78	-	-	35
-	13,958	10,993	2,578	-	12	156	156	-	-	36
27,226	197,432	186,401	82,377	- <sup>3</sup>	131	2,434	391	-	-	37
17,102 <sup>4</sup>	251,078	206,032	90,696	1	157	10,560	401	-	-	38
-	537	979	600	-	1	-	-	40	-	39
5,440 <sup>4</sup>	28,079	36,768	17,444	-	12	684 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	40
-	7,856	8,810	6,641	-	4	307	99	-	-	41
-	285	454	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	42
-	196,396	196,398	99,211	2	148	3,863	1,870	-	-	43
-	31	7,655	-	-	-	5,240	5,240	-	1	44
-	17,310	17,266	4,585	-	4	-	-	545	-	45
-	78,989	67,244	1,494	-	1	-	-	-	-	46
-	875	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	10,060	9,524	3,779	-	8	100	-	-	-	48
-	12,303	10,100	4,446	2	4	28	-	-	-	49
-	2,019	2,018	355	-	2	24	17	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>5</sup> Membership.<sup>6</sup> Report for 11 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
FITCHBURG—Con.					
1	Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc., 12 Grove St. . . . .	\$9,150	\$7,493	\$365	-
2	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The, 16 Hartwell St. . . . .	24,217	6,925	8,036	\$650
3	Wachusett Children's Aid Society, 47 Holt St. . . . .	52,563	6,000	10,504	1,653
4	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg, 525 Main St. . . . .	199,780	17,782	12,725	1,156
FOXBOROUGH					
5	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc. . . . .	123,467	9,203	2,108	3,147
FRAMINGHAM					
6	Bethel Home for the Aged . . . . .	10,194	296	2,160	-
7	Christian Workers' Union . . . . .	25,694	1,203	1,713	-
8	Framingham Civic League, Inc. . . . .	134,222	4,583	5,638	-
9	Framingham Community Chest, Inc. . . . .	7,269	28,358	-	-
10	Framingham Community Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	29	3,500	1,173	-
11	Framingham Hospital . . . . .	182,579	-	-	9,386
12	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (122 beds) . . . . .	620,138	22,191	106,806	-
13	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham . . . . .	136,327	76	1,796	5,464
14	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc. . . . .	8,876	3,068	2,023	-
15	Union Avenue Hospital Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN					
16	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	1,369	25	-	39
17	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
GARDNER					
18	Gardner Home for Elderly People, The, 162 Pearl St. . . . .	138,454	-	524	5,365
19	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The, 242 Green St. (74 beds) . . . . .	890,857	-	81,130	13,287
20	Monsadnock Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 290 Central St. . . . .	11	2,946	5	-
GEORGETOWN					
21	Carleton Home, Trustees of the . . . . .	46,892	10	-	2,531
GLOUCESTER					
22	Addison Gilbert Hospital, The, 298 Washington St. (67 beds) . . . . .	904,862	-	60,116	17,874
23	Annisquam Association, Inc. . . . .	11,361	335	1,184	75
24	Associated Charities of Gloucester, The, Dale Ave. . . . .	5,346	1,205	29	108
25	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The, 1 Western Ave. . . . .	111,621	-	650	4,204
26	Gloucester District Nursing Association, 148 Main St. . . . .	19,165	1,047	1,394	647
27	Gloucester Female Charitable Association, 88 Middle St. . . . .	69,342	16	-	1,918
28	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society . . . . .	77,082	1,000	-	3,183
29	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, 8 Duncan St. . . . .	125,996	1,722	4,746	4,150
30	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc., 14 Prospect St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
31	Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St. . . . .	85,222	2,558	-	2,212
32	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
33	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass., 71 Middle St. . . . .	201,786	7,357	9,850	2,900
GOSHEN					
34	International Medical Missionary Society, The . . . . .	26,692	2,670	2,603	485
GREAT BARRINGTON					
35	Fairview Hospital (49 beds) . . . . .	433,348	2,273	29,782	7,214
36	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The . . . . .	27,611	5,431	3,735	800
GREENFIELD					
37	Franklin County Public Health Association . . . . .	3,903	4,037	581	77
38	Franklin County Public Hospital, The (91 beds) . . . . .	425,089	33,385	64,934	6,546
39	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The . . . . .	8,465	1,873	299	263
40	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc. . . . .	6,728	3,042	-	35
41	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. The . . . . .	7,457	1,865	5,025	222
42	Home for the Aged People of Franklin County . . . . .	110	-	-	-
HAMILTON					
43	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated . . . . .	679	937	3,920	-
44	Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc. . . . .	-	1,976	248	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$9,359	\$9,621	\$4,335	-	16	114	-	-	- 1
\$200	15,812	15,868	13,289	-	10	3,555	1,984	-	- 2
-	18,157	18,294	4,302	-	7	156	95	-	- 3
-	31,663	31,154	14,181	-	10	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 4
7,915 <sup>3</sup>	14,250	8,692	2,957	1	6	20	-	-	- 5
-	2,456	2,341	260	1	-	16	1	-	- 6
-	2,917	2,802	360	1	-	-	-	-	- 7
-	10,221	10,715	3,913	-	4	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 8
-	28,358	27,485	836	-	1	-	-	-	- 9
-	4,673	4,736	3,776	-	2	543	326	302	- 10
19,700 <sup>3</sup>	9,386	9,386	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 11
-	128,648	128,364	47,580	-	59	2,374	37	-	- 12
-	7,336	8,869	3,424	-	6	13	-	-	- 13
-	5,091	5,077	1,073	-	8	53	-	-	- 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 15
-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 16
-	5,889	3,700	1,330	2	2	6	-	-	- 17
-	94,417	85,123	41,974	- <sup>2</sup>	74	1,865	24	-	- 18
-	2,951	3,008	2,100	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 19
-	2,542	3,239	795	1	2	5	-	-	- 20
-	77,991	95,086	39,366	2	79	3,193	587	-	- 21
-	1,594	1,397	360	-	3	153	43	-	- 22
-	1,343	1,380	533	1	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 23
-	4,854	4,610	2,170	2	3	10	-	-	- 24
-	3,088	3,930	2,488	-	2	367	51	-	- 25
-	1,934	2,185	325	1	1	16	16	331	- 26
-	4,183	4,268	297	-	1	143	143	-	- 27
-	10,619	11,511	7,976	1	5	100,000 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 28
-	4,775	4,617	2,176	1	4	7	-	-	- 29
-	20,841	23,375	14,032	-	12	992 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 30
-	5,760	5,633	1,433	-	5	124	6	-	- 31
5,000 <sup>3</sup>	39,270	40,548	19,180	-	21	604	58	-	- 32
5,000 <sup>3</sup>	9,966	9,044	5,978	-	7	1,450	1,226	-	- 33
-	4,695	5,324	2,300	-	2	-	-	-	- 34
-	105,841	106,342	41,606	-	70	1,443	-	-	- 35
-	2,436	2,540	1,619	-	2	260 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	- 36
-	3,078	3,217	1,173	-	12	144	144	-	- 37
-	7,120	8,639	6,677	-	4	7,977 <sup>6</sup>	1,727 <sup>6</sup>	424	- 38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 39
-	4,902	4,496	1,770	-	1	2,000	1,000	-	- 40
-	2,224	2,478	1,873	-	1	969 <sup>6</sup>	703 <sup>6</sup>	58	- 41

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
HARWICH					
1	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . .	\$950	\$2,113	\$355	\$12
HAVERHILL					
2	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc., 22 Essex St. . . . .	6,302	-	-	236
3	Esodia Theotokou Sealohoriton Lesvou, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,653	15	63	77
4	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill . . . . .	1,306	3	1	79
5	General Gale Hospital Aid Association . . . . .	149,602	1,520	717	4,040
6	Haverhill Boys Club Association, 55 Emerson St. . . . .	164,771	276	1,143	7,281
7	Haverhill Children's Aid Society, 191 Merrimack St. . . . .	1,192	277	465	18
8	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) . . . . .	50,552	509	706	1,243
9	Haverhill Day Nursery Association, 64 Pecker St. . . . .	119,961	35	-	1,712
10	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society . . . . .	2,915	560	-	188
11	Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc., 23 Gilbert Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13,323	314	2,374	21
12	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated . . . . .	64,989	6,128	7,807	18
13	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc., 100 Winter St. . . . .	39,070	1,194	2,411	707
14	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, 175 Main St. . . . .	1,031	943	588	5
15	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, 107 Winter St. . . . .	2,912	-	20	11
16	Italian Welfare Society, 45 Columbia Park . . . . .	113,468	-	-	351
17	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The, Haver- hill High School . . . . .	22,592	786	601	257
18	Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The, 26 Sum- mer St. . . . .	282,745	389	1,607	11,667
19	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The, 187 Mill St. . . . .	142,582	-	-	6,162
20	Old Ladies Home Association, 337 Main St. . . . .	500	42	212	-
21	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The, 170 Main St. . . . .				
22	Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The . . . . .				
HINGHAM					
23	Hingham Girl Scout Council, Inc. . . . .	15,297	368	854	-
24	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13,367	2,066	2,853	-
25	Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .				
HOLDEN					
26	Holden District Hospital Inc. (30 beds) . . . . .	65,989	5,029	35,856	1,002
HOLYOKE					
27	Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Incorporated, 328 Maple St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	127,161	6,616	531	434
28	Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The, 346 Race St. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .				
29	Holyoke Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 362 Dwight St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	75,000	10,221	-	-
30	Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, 159 Chestnut St. . . . .	2,245	10,120	1,211	-
31	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc., 328 Maple St. . . . .	8,211	820	25,244	-
32	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. . . . .	5,123	8,723	-	137
33	Holyoke Home for Aged People, 1 Loomis Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	740,642	27,973	94,328	13,791
34	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc., 330 Maple St. . . . .	126	3,358	145	-
35	Holyoke Hospital, 509 Beech St. (106 beds) . . . . .	233	2,550	165	-
36	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc., 70 Essex St. . . . .	2,739	5,410	6,193	18
37	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc. . . . .				
38	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 328 Maple St. . . . .				
39	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The, 367 High St. . . . .	222,768	10,307	24,811	140
40	Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. . . . .	3,315	187	8,192	-
41	Sisters of Providence (See below and also Adams): . . . . .				
42	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,298	2,217	16,166	-
43	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethle- hem Homes), Springfield Rd. . . . .	169,011	3,278	32,474	-
44	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), 679 Dwight St. (105 beds) . . . . .	188,267	1,671	126,614	-
45	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,703	3,589	15,836	-
46	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, 60 Hamilton St. . . . .	160,592	9,500	558	2,090
47	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. . . . .	745	243	1,075	-
48	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	3,353	-	-	110
49	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The, 315 Maple St. . . . .	87,721	5,386	5,074	1,010

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Indi-viduals Free	Families Exclu-sive of Indi-viduals	Organi-zations	
-	\$2,481	\$2,786	\$1,799	-	1	1,444 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	257	-	1
-	236	525	-	-	-	1	11	11	-	2
-	156	147	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3
-	84	67	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4
\$12,464	18,748	6,413	4,572	-	3	1,000 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	5
500	9,200	8,465	1,485	1	2	575	26	115	-	6
-	760	638	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	7
{ 3,500 <sup>5</sup> }										8
500	2,960	2,494	1,095	-	2	76	4	1	1	9
-	1,747	3,060	780	3	3	774	774	421	-	10
-	748	1,529	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11
-	2,709	2,901	1,217	-	3	1,522	1,491	108	-	12
2,271	16,319	15,925	5,141	1	5	486 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	13
500	4,812	4,968	2,540	-	4	20	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17	14
-	1,537	653	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	15
-	31	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	351	65	-	-	-	31	5	-	-	17
-	1,721	3,264	1,285	-	1	5	-	-	-	18
{ 4,500 <sup>5</sup> }										19
9,635	23,298	14,514	6,352	1	7	25	-	-	-	20
-	6,165	1,019	382	3	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	255	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	1,222	788	-	-	-	161 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	23
-	4,922	4,289	2,108	-	2	186	19	-	2	24
-	41,888	42,878	11,816	-	12	841	93	-	-	25
{ 685 <sup>5</sup> }										26
951	8,534	8,912	5,867	-	10	1,500	150	-	-	27
1,998 <sup>5</sup>	9,221	11,416	4,620	-	14	210	136	234	4	28
272	11,604	11,491	5,937	-	5	-	-	1,424	-	29
-	26,064	25,583	76	1	-	104	100	-	-	30
-	8,860	8,924	6,862	-	11	748	748	-	-	31
-	137,190	142,872	63,267	-	73	4,369	1,617	-	-	32
-	3,504	3,455	2,441	-	5	1,111	671	-	-	33
-	2,715	2,626	1,290	-	1	245	163	-	-	34
{ 685 <sup>5</sup> }										35
425	12,048	11,078	9,668	-	8	17,023 <sup>2</sup>	9,394 <sup>2</sup>	1,741	-	36
900	36,158	36,339	18,867	1	11	1,211 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	67	37
-	8,380	8,570	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	38
-	18,383	18,438	4,781	-	10	82	3	-	-	39
5,775	41,528	41,519	6,829	-	- <sup>3</sup>	236	14	-	-	40
-	128,286	116,918	36,605	-	161	4,556	461	-	-	41
-	19,425	19,570	3,336	-	10	111	13	-	-	42
-	12,148	12,337	6,150	-	10	3,212	2,061	5	3	43
-	1,319	1,492	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	44
-	110	150	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	45
-	11,480	12,134	6,829	-	7	1,731	5	-	11	46

<sup>2</sup> Report for 14 months.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>HOPEDALE</b>					
1	Hopedale Community House, Inc. . . . .	\$629,664	\$572	\$2,006	\$16,840
<b>HUDSON</b>					
2	Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	905	926	929	28
<b>HULL</b>					
3	Father Andrew O'Brien Memorial Association, Inc., of Hull <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
<b>IPSWICH</b>					
4	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	141,150	-	1,008	6,477
5	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) (25 beds) . . . . .	286,035	2,153	18,674	4,539
<b>LANCASTER</b>					
6	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the . . . . .	12,037	-	-	372
7	Lancaster Social Service Association . . . . .	20,339	361	670	830
<b>LAWRENCE</b>					
8	Cardinal Gibbons Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
9	German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 374 Howard St. . . . .	31,278	768	532	1,094
10	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence . . . . .	938	759	365	25
11	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, The, 189 Maple St. . . . .	131,618	15,372	21,425	-
12	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The . . . . .	1,340	7,007	2,168	8
13	Lawrence Boys' Club, 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	73,611	7,204	1,281	1,542
14	Lawrence City Mission, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	14,701	12,207	771	815
15	Lawrence Community Chest, Inc., 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	11,225	94,636	-	-
16	Lawrence General Hospital, 30 Garden St. (107 beds) . . . . .	802,395	16,499	113,679	31,054
17	Lawrence Home for Aged People, The, 150 Berkeley St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
18	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc., 31 Jackson St. . . . .	19,593	6,858	1,629	-
19	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, 40 Lawrence St. . . . .	246,277	10,457	37,922	1,267
20	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 38 Lawrence St. . . . .	162,232	14,178	8,373	418
21	Lithuanian National Catholic Vytautas Old Folks' Home, Inc. . . . .	28,538	53	6,178	-
22	Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence, 10 Lowell St. . . . .	4,626	270	163	-
23	North Essex Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	7,829	4,822	2,971	-
24	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated . . . . .	5,468	346	-	392
25	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
26	United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association, 85 Concord St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
27	United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass., 381 Chestnut St. . . . .	8,246	640	1,941	74
<b>LEE</b>					
28	Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the . . . . .	88,662	4,930	3,513	415
<b>LEICESTER</b>					
29	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	5,555	154	815	156
<b>LENOX</b>					
30	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (Meadow Place Branch) (See also Pittsfield) . . . . .	312,875	5	3,016	12,228
31	Lenox Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	7,210	962	278	211
<b>LEOMINSTER</b>					
32	Leominster Community Chest, Inc., 5 West St. . . . .	838	15,545	-	4
33	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The, 16 Pearl St. . . . .	152,208	-	1,200	7,439
34	Leominster Hospital Association, Hospital Rd. (53 beds) . . . . .	364,036	1,867	50,987	1,831
35	Wachusett Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 11 Park St. . . . .	30	4,799	456	-
<b>LEXINGTON</b>					
36	Amanda Caroline Payson Education Fund for Girls, Inc. . . . .	40,087	-	9	1,258
37	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund . . . . .	227,094	-	-	10,563
38	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	82,571	1,759	22	2,478
39	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . . .	5,538	2,450	330	134
<b>LINCOLN</b>					
40	Farrington Memorial, Incorporated . . . . .	297,667	100	-	10,032
<b>LOWELL</b>					
41	Ahepa Charitable Bureau, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Visits.<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$19,419	\$12,271	\$5,652	-	6	- <sup>1</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	1
-	1,884	1,982	1,598	-	1	1,289 <sup>3</sup>	409 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	2
										3
-	7,497	8,353	3,467	1	5	146	27	-	-	4
\$51,059	76,427	26,581	12,584	-	14	491	10	-	-	5
-	372	333	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	6
2,500	4,362	2,402	1,530	-	1	341	248	66	-	7
										8
-	2,395	5,060	1,824	1	2	18	-	-	-	9
-	1,150	1,404	-	-	-	120	120	80	6	10
1,089	37,887	37,504	10,361	-	35	263	117	40	-	11
-	9,301	8,321	2,253	1	5	-	-	-	1	12
-	10,027	10,088	6,068	-	5	1,462 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	13
500	14,294	14,132	6,663	1	6	-	-	1,020	-	14
-	94,636	98,858	4,276	1	2	-	-	-	15	15
3,000	161,004	153,194	73,728	-	127	4,102	1,302	-	-	16
-	8,487	6,880	2,356	-	6	99	80	-	-	17
500 <sup>5</sup>	49,646	51,261	24,054	-	18	2,850 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	18
500	23,601	21,539	13,253	-	13	21,675 <sup>6</sup>	20,480 <sup>6</sup>	200	1	19
-	6,431	6,103	699	-	6	11	8	-	-	20
-	432	815	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	7,806	8,280	3,157	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	22
-	738	498	-	-	-	18	18	18	-	23
										24
										25
										26
-	2,656	3,097	1,802	-	21	-	-	12	4	27
1,000	9,858	10,776	3,434	-	4	24	10	-	-	28
-	1,126	857	442	-	1	206	78	158	-	29
-	15,249	9,172	4,070	-	5	10	-	-	-	30
-	1,451	2,141	1,521	-	1	315	205	150	1	31
-	15,550	14,884	959	-	1	-	-	-	8	32
-	8,670	7,024	3,026	2	3	13	-	-	-	33
-	54,687	47,854	19,004	-	20	2,948	629	-	-	34
-	5,256	5,084	3,878	-	3	850 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	35
-	1,267	519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	10,563	9,354	300	-	1	40	40	-	-	37
{ 2,100 <sup>7</sup> }	4,360	7,092	3,069	-	3	9	-	-	-	38
{ 100 }	2,915	4,210	2,416	-	1	364	250	264	-	39
-	10,132	11,867	4,908	1	9	292	292	-	-	40
										41

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LOWELL.— <i>Con.</i>					
1	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc., 121 School St.	\$8,572	\$181	\$303	\$6
2	Ayer Home, Trustees of the, 159 Pawtucket St. <sup>2</sup>	361,627	—	798	11,686
3	Battles Home, The, 93 Rolfe St.	122,606	610	—	4,479
4	Channing Fraternity	10,320	—	—	372
5	Children's Home, 648 Central St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
6	Faith Home, 249 Westford St.	43,063	500	—	752
7	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, 36 John St.	13,685	2,080	205	392
8	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The, 98 Smith St. <sup>2</sup>	39,605	1,554	1,200	615
9	Humphrey O'Sullivan Fund, Inc.	—	—	—	—
10	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The, 63 Howard St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
11	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The, 63 Howard St.	1,436	257	1,213	—
12	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc., 36 John St.	1,611	744	186	97
13	Lowell Boys Club Association, 227 Dutton St.	91,679	6,637	—	—
14	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc., 34 John St.	72,291	105,535	—	819
15	Lowell Day Nursery Association, 119 Hall St.	113,588	320	1,658	4,097
16	Lowell Dispensary	6,874	—	—	203
17	Lowell General Hospital, The, Varnum Ave. (150 beds)	2,578,553	—	106,867	65,186
18	Lowell Goodwill Industries, Inc., The, 85 French St.	59	1,627	17,684	—
19	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 105 Princeton Boulevard	88,248	8,644	217	3
20	Lowell Humane Society, The, 97 Central St.	61,117	240	682	4,304
21	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Merrimack St.	369	—	195	—
22	Lowell Social Service League, Inc., 36 John St.	756	13,260	1,166	—
23	Lowell Textile Associates, Inc. <sup>6</sup>	13,440	615	5,348	706
24	Lowell Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 36 John St.	4,087	5,129	—	—
25	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, 1 Dutton St.	8,011	10,751	17,791	291
26	Lowell Welfare Foundation, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
27	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, 272 Merrimack St.	386,648	10,039	23,664	4,400
28	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, 150 Middlesex St.	79,374	175	—	2,871
29	Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St.	375,013	97	4,502	10,175
30	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain, 249 Pawtucket St.	134,078	3,917	17,461	649
31	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes, "Socrates" <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
32	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), 530 Stevens St.	104,771	10,448	1,503	98
33	Saint John's Hospital, 14 Bartlett St. (143 beds)	423,913	4,130	122,695	7,325
34	St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc., 830 Merrimack St. (83 beds)	182,683	2,551	83,028	592
35	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, 50 John St.	176,502	11,473	19,744	3,450
LUDLOW					
36	Ludlow Hospital Society (28 beds)	533	6,169	18,037	—
LYNN					
37	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The, 15 Church St.	31,950	6,923	5,745	1,300
38	Associated Charities of Lynn, The, 23 Central Ave.	27,046	13,822	1,042	1,672
39	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association of New England District No. 2 Camp, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
40	Boys' Club of Lynn, 25 North Common St.	112,838	10,643	2,054	1,636
41	Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass.	18,119	1,519	300	—
42	Charitable Travelers Sheltering Association, Inc., 53 Wheeler St.	6,744	1,256	—	—
43	Columbus Guild of Lynn, 121 North Common St.	27,686	668	4,292	88
44	Community Fund Association of Greater Lynn, 90 Exchange St.	29,111	134,520	—	86
45	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, 159 Washington St.	99,075	1,200	287	3,772
46	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass., 11 Church St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
47	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The, 25 Central Sq. <sup>1</sup>	—	1,331	—	—
48	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The	—	—	—	—
49	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc.	3,237	1,035	—	—
50	Junior Aid Society, Inc.	2,586	773	2,734	25
51	Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc.	10,171	—	—	338
52	Lynn Council, Boy Scouts of America, 31 Exchange St.	21,380	8,324	6,842	—
53	Lynn Gold Star Mothers, Inc., 36 Market St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
54	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Society	1,462	345	1,177	—
55	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The	57	300	10	—
56	Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St.	265,110	—	457	11,081
57	Lynn Home for Aged Women, 37 Breed St.	488,955	563	2,940	20,094
58	Lynn Home for Children, 15 Church St.	55,535	299	4,032	2,628
59	Lynn Home for Young Women, 144 Broad St.	113,680	118	7,723	3,827
60	Lynn Hospital, 212 Boston St. (123 beds)	1,320,081	18,940	158,436	17,325
61	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The	—	289	755	—
62	Lynn Tuberculosis League, 136 Broad St. <sup>10</sup>	1,412	1,928	—	—
63	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 136 Broad St.	11,527	4,180	6,245	50

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Report for 11 months.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.<sup>5</sup> Animals.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$491	\$557	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	1
-	12,484	12,411	\$4,245	-	11	65	65	-	-	2
\$118 <sup>3</sup>	4,489	3,719	1,482	-	3	14	-	-	-	3
-	372	347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
17,550	18,928	3,720	1,300	-	2	9	5	-	-	5
214	2,911	2,985	1,548	-	2	140	133	84	52	6
-	3,370	3,118	803	-	1	12	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	1,470	1,280	30	1	-	8	8	10	-	11
-	1,028	1,087	300	1	1	152	152	-	-	12
-	6,637	6,636	4,852	-	3	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	13
-	106,355	120,216	4,927	1	3	-	-	-	15	14
-	6,077	5,100	2,715	-	5	197	13	8	-	15
-	203	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16
255,807 <sup>3</sup>	172,618	129,134	47,984	1	102	5,803	3,107	-	-	17
-	19,311	19,267	3,248	-	3	158	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	18
-	8,879	8,942	3,881	-	3	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	19
1,075	6,302	5,955	3,728	-	3	33,962 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	20
-	195	401	-	-	-	1,625	- <sup>4</sup>	480	-	21
250	14,676	14,022	4,187	-	4	-	-	785	-	22
-	6,865	5,888	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	23
-	5,129	5,781	3,030	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	24
550	29,384	31,280	26,388	-	22	32,400 <sup>8</sup>	9,118 <sup>8</sup>	3,430	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	38,104	38,448	21,077	-	15	3,925	310	-	-	27
-	3,046	2,461	-	-	-	8	8	12	1	28
7,446	22,288	21,449	5,884	-	9	43	-	-	-	29
-	22,028	23,610	6,009	-	36	249	33	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	12,050	9,616	3,560	-	11	114	7	-	-	32
-	134,150	131,935	47,682	-	130	14,827	8,659	-	-	33
-	87,392	70,063	18,123	-	75	9,235	60	-	-	34
307 <sup>3</sup>	35,068	35,095	20,744	-	26	34,866	3,007	-	-	35
400										
-	24,207	19,922	9,648	-	12	597	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	36
-	13,969	13,914	4,971	-	6	2,223	407	-	-	37
-	16,542	19,512	5,588	-	4	-	-	2,043	-	38
-	14,334	14,156	6,940	-	19	1,653 <sup>9</sup>	369 <sup>9</sup>	-	-	39
-	1,819	2,278	-	-	-	59	59	-	-	40
-	1,256	1,187	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	42
-	5,049	5,863	1,181	-	2	387	- <sup>4</sup>	88	-	43
-	134,606	137,813	4,530	1	2	-	-	-	25	44
1,443	6,704	5,632	2,545	1	3	13	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	1,331	1,331	314	-	1	-	-	65	-	47
-	1,035	987	-	-	-	-	-	424	-	48
-	3,532	3,861	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	3	2	49
-	338	266	-	-	-	30	30	20	1	50
-	14,926	15,043	6,289	2	2	2,082 <sup>9</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	1,523	1,332	-	-	-	49	49	-	-	53
-	310	345	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	54
467 <sup>3</sup>	11,539	9,740	1,974	-	3	16	-	-	-	55
2,553	26,152	15,166	4,766	1	6	40	8	-	-	56
-	6,900	7,519	1,633	-	2	65	19	-	-	57
3,000	14,669	13,479	5,430	1	9	20	-	-	15	58
8,779 <sup>3</sup>	200,701	202,506	90,529	- <sup>4</sup>	110	35,607	15,116	-	-	59
-	1,045	1,045	-	-	-	45	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	60
-	1,928	2,521	1,274	-	1	103	-	-	-	61
358	10,834	10,872	9,076	-	6	11,798 <sup>8</sup>	3,845 <sup>8</sup>	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63

<sup>6</sup> Report for 9 months.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

<sup>8</sup> Visits.

<sup>9</sup> Membership.

<sup>10</sup> Report for 14 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LYNN—Con.					
1	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc.	\$1,200	\$480	—	—
2	Neighborhood House Association, 53 Neptune St.	23,650	3,234	\$219	\$499
3	Pullman Mission	17,683	593	1,439	1,350
4	Union Hospital, Linwood Rd. (65 beds)	52,054	11,413	47,693	—
5	Women's Union for Christian Work incorporated at Lynn	—	—	—	—
6	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, 85 Market St.	470,913	19,975	42,550	699
MALDEN					
7	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The, 22 Ferry St.	32,883	1,000	—	2,067
8	Associated Charities of Malden, The, 15 Ferry St.	65,509	304	—	3,110
9	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The, 80 Mountain Ave.	19,761	451	3,162	—
10	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, 22 Parker St. (See also Ayer)	37,863	726	12,665	243
11	Malden Arbeiter Verein, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
12	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	318
13	Malden High School Scholarship, Inc.	10,776	—	—	—
14	Malden Home for Aged Persons, The, 578 Main St.	300,004	564	2,099	10,878
15	Malden Hospital, The, Murray Hill Rd. (177 beds)	944,116	16,141	152,718	10,929
16	Malden Hospital Associates, Incorporated, 15 Ferry St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
17	Malden Industrial Aid Society, The, 15 Ferry St.	182,889	1,488	1,527	4,232
18	Malden Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., 15 Ferry St.	4,431	1,086	27	120
19	Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The, 83 Pleasant St.	261,387	1,953	25,640	2,648
20	Monday Club of Malden, The	2,102	257	175	156
21	Quannapowitt Council, Boy Scouts of America, The, 50 Pleasant St.	31,663	4,660	6,268	—
22	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
23	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden, 54 Washington St. <sup>6</sup>	23,706	114	614	34
MANSFIELD					
24	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
MARBLEHEAD					
25	Marblehead Female Humane Society	99,746	1,587	949	3,767
26	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association	26,509	928	583	1,168
27	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The	70,683	2,204	2,278	1,048
MARLBOROUGH					
28	Algonquin Council, Boy Scouts of America, Incorporated	18,123	6,513	3,771	275
29	Hillside School, Robin Hill Rd. <sup>8</sup>	84,825	7,192	10,730	9
30	Marlborough Hospital, Union St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
31	Marlborough Woman's Club	1,815	839	1,216	6
32	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society	5,606	426	350	224
MARSHFIELD					
33	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc.	7,241	160	202	232
MAYNARD					
34	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The	14,079	360	82	—
MEDFORD					
35	Fellsland Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America, 5 High St.	7,739	3,651	1,146	—
36	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, 170 Governors Ave. (69 beds)	592,154	—	106,522	15,633
37	Medford Council Girl Scouts, Inc.	811	1,087	4,782	—
38	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 203 High St.	205,001	2,901	1,011	7,320
39	Medford Unemployment and Relief Association, Inc., 60 Salem St.	44	28	—	1
40	Medford Visiting Nurse Association, 107 Salem St.	32,194	1,198	6,661	1,269
41	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, The	184,583	1,192	—	7,441
MELROSE					
42	Fitch Home, Inc., The, 75 Lake Ave.	404,972	547	3,869	11,589
43	Melrose Hospital Association, 585 Lebanon St. (87 beds)	481,197	2,428	110,405	7,329
44	Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, The, 265 Franklin St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
MENDON					
45	Resthaven Association, Inc., The	764	149	6	10
METHUEN					
46	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The	6,305	1,195	3,393	—
47	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable	347,129	3,014	16,668	7,583

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Attendance.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$480	\$483	\$60	-	1	15	15	75	-
\$1,000 <sup>2</sup>	3,953	4,199	1,727	1	3	16,543 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	12	-
500	3,882	3,170	264	-	1	137	137	32	10
-	61,616	62,990	19,394	-	31	1,680	127	-	-
8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
11,193 <sup>2</sup>	63,224	64,103	28,756	-	20	3,864 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-
-	3,067	1,799	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	3,459	2,770	2,357	-	2	-	-	430	-
-	3,622	3,576	1,286	-	2	28	-	-	4
-	13,635	10,081	3,389	-	5	24	-	-	-
-	318	350	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
6,194	19,737	13,648	5,271	-	7	26	-	-	-
-	181,924	188,728	66,373	1	68	3,121	61	-	-
661 <sup>2</sup>	7,364	7,680	4,618	-	7	352	305	10	-
-	1,234	1,353	375	1	1	75	75	30	1
-	30,242	29,026	14,319	-	14	1,296 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
-	588	865	488	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
-	10,937	9,767	2,989	1	1	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-
-	769	1,557	837	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,356	14,660	5,344	1,820	-	3	16	11	-	-
1,000	3,682	2,883	1,760	-	1	1,818 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
-	5,531	7,677	3,975	1	7	827 <sup>5</sup>	570 <sup>5</sup>	-	14
-	10,322	10,692	5,719	3	13	1,918	-	700	19
4,903	22,835	19,221	5,596	-	10	75	6	-	-
-	2,062	2,379	1,800	-	1	1,352 <sup>7</sup>	497 <sup>7</sup>	-	-
-	1,002	1,005	81	-	3	-	-	-	10
-	594	920	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
-	442	430	120	-	1	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
-	4,797	4,565	2,306	-	2	690 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-
-	122,926	111,377	55,099	-	87	2,592	334	-	-
-	6,141	5,917	1,659	-	6	560 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
500	11,732	8,065	2,961	-	4	14	-	-	-
-	29	120	-	-	-	2	2	89	-
-	9,129	9,080	6,941	-	4	8,278 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
3,350 <sup>2</sup>	8,633	8,697	7,400	-	4	28	20	26	-
-	16,005	12,661	4,708	1	5	23	-	-	-
{ 250 <sup>2</sup> }	129,122	122,274	- <sup>4</sup>	-	104	3,889	1,086	-	-
8,959 }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	166	186	11	-	1	16	12	-	-
-	4,542	4,552	1,698	-	4	34	3	-	-
24,000	51,324	34,640	13,185	1	25	102	-	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Report for 5 months.<sup>7</sup> Visits.<sup>8</sup> Report for 6 months.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
MIDDLEBOROUGH					
1	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. . . . .	\$4,690	\$19	\$295	-
2	Middleborough Relief Association Inc. . . . .	91	-	-	-
3	Montgomery Home for Aged People . . . . .	103,235	205	622	\$5,534
4	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (23 beds) . . . . .	119,660	1,513	14,222	6,477
5	Y. M. H. A. Camp Avoda Association, Inc. . . . .	10,402	-	9,955	-
6	Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
MILFORD					
7	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (See also Springfield) . . . . .	731	1,898	104	-
8	Home for the Aged at Milford, The . . . . .	15,317	-	-	485
9	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	32,832	7,286	6,473	-
10	Milford Hospital (45 beds) . . . . .	573,899	500	70,339	16,703
11	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	-
MILLBURY					
12	Millbury Society for District Nursing, The . . . . .	1,150	1,234	1,613	12
MILTON					
13	Cunningham Foundation . . . . .	283,646	29,130	3,633	-
14	Fuller Trust, Inc., The . . . . .	1,246,239	35	176	72,787
15	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (25 beds) . . . . .	222,909	4,325	23,010	9,812
16	Milford Visiting Nurse and Social Service League . . . . .	1,779	5,826	4,065	76
17	Swift Charity . . . . .	66,953	-	-	3,358
MONSON					
18	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	136,523	513	500	5,538
MONTAGUE					
19	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachu- setts, The (64 beds) . . . . .	241,008	81	42,533	-
MONTEREY					
20	William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The . . . . .	81,376	8,626	8,154	393
NANTUCKET					
21	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	6,010	19	-	300
22	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. . . . .	35,058	644	-	1,005
23	Nantucket Cottage Hospital (19 beds) . . . . .	207,402	11,406	19,153	3,744
24	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The . . . . .	80,004	1,489	714	1,665
25	Relief Association . . . . .	45,970	132	-	1,881
26	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	6,896	-	-	182
NATICK					
27	Leonard Morse Hospital (43 beds) . . . . .	392,903	-	44,386	36,076
28	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	129,575	600	973	4,541
29	Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The . . . . .	2,275	665	2,331	55
30	New England Deaconess Association (J. W. Wilbur Health Home) . . . . .	18,000	4,444	1,570	48
NEEDHAM					
31	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . . . .	1,017	59	76	31
32	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD					
33	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, 38 Hillman St. . . . .	185,554	1,482	1,879	6,730
34	Association for the Relief of Aged Women . . . . .	608,010	99	773	29,544
35	College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The . . . . .	3,444	672	1,787	82
36	Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association, 271 County St. . . . .	196	810	-	-
37	Hebrew Free Loan Society of New Bedford, Inc., 57 How- land St. . . . .	230	577	202	-
38	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass. . . . .	2,516	1,210	1,321	-
39	Henryk Dabrowski Society, 146 Ashley Blvd. . . . .	5,125	214	362	43
40	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the . . . . .	60,736	-	-	2,723
41	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the . . . . .	113,210	-	-	4,719
42	Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford, 755 South First St. . . . .	106,965	5,071	561	2,889
43	New Bedford & Fairhaven Council of the Boy Scouts of America Inc., 105 William St. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	3,870	6,739	-	-
44	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (operating Sassaquin Sanatorium), 4431 Acushnet Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
45	New Bedford Children's Aid Society, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	264,113	6,292	5,919	10,789
46	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . . .	19,791	124	209	930
47	New Bedford Day Nursery, 1060 Cove Rd. . . . .	141,582	1,095	1,690	5,099

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Visits.<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$315	\$234	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	6,261	6,014	\$2,270	-	2	10	-	-	-	3	
\$68 <sup>2</sup>	22,213	22,707	11,108	-	12	537	-	-	-	4	
-	9,955	7,502	2,102	-	17	866	-	-	1	5	
										6	
-	2,003	2,378	-	-	-	905	905	-	3	7	
-	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
-	13,759	11,597	9,070	-	6	4,011	3,137	561	6	9	
10,800 <sup>2</sup>	87,543	63,400	21,901	-	44	2,321	-	-	-	10	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
-	2,859	2,631	1,395	-	1	2,293 <sup>3</sup>	720 <sup>3</sup>	238	-	12	
-	32,763	37,530	23,836	1	8	362 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	13	
-	72,998	18,202	13,247	2	8	12	9	-	-	14	
-	37,682	36,543	20,451	-	16	1,111	175	-	-	15	
-	9,969	11,022	7,037	-	5	9,823 <sup>3</sup>	3,421 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	16	
-	3,358	2,832	-	-	-	18	18	-	2	17	
-	6,552	4,673	1,029	-	2	6	-	-	-	18	
-	45,115	45,140	16,339	-	41	1,260	34	-	-	19	
-	13,967	19,003	4,285	3	6	272	78	-	-	20	
-	319	416	-	-	-	3	3	3	1	21	
-	1,649	1,878	846	1	1	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	22	
-	34,395	34,703	17,794	1	19	560	120	-	-	23	
3,376	7,246	4,289	1,772	1	3	5	1	-	-	24	
3,200	5,213	3,243	100	1	-	20	20	-	-	25	
-	182	440	45	3	3	-	-	35	-	26	
-	80,463	78,148	37,521	1	51	1,354	78	-	-	27	
600 <sup>2</sup>	6,114	7,584	2,744	-	4	14	-	-	-	28	
500 <sup>2</sup>	3,052	2,511	2,128	-	3	591	68	50	-	29	
-	6,071	7,526	1,784	-	4	43	10	-	-	30	
-	167	202	-	-	-	2	-	4	14	31	
										32	
6,860	16,953	14,327	7,396	-	5	6,197 <sup>6</sup>	5,827 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	33	
10,720	41,137	37,397	-	-	-	65	65	-	-	34	
-	2,542	1,909	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	35	
-	810	803	-	-	-	520	520	1	-	36	
-	780	645	29	1	-	37	37	-	-	37	
-	2,531	2,249	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	38	
-	619	841	387	3	2	-	-	-	1	39	
-	2,723	2,629	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	40	
-	4,719	5,288	-	-	-	14	14	-	6	41	
8,500	17,021	8,438	6,554	-	6	3,640	2,420	-	7	42	
-	6,740	5,478	2,625	1	2	1,285 <sup>4</sup>	1,285 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	43	
										44	
13,050	36,050	29,533	12,539	-	10	213	163	-	-	45	
600	1,864	1,474	-	-	-	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	4	46	
6,700 <sup>2</sup>	7,885	8,742	5,119	-	8	151	73	88	-	47	

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Cachalot Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEW BEDFORD—Con.					
1	New Bedford Dorcas Society	\$22,401	—	—	\$896
2	New Bedford Family Welfare Society, 60 Eighth St. <sup>1</sup>				
3	New Bedford Girl Scouts Inc., 12 Market St.	4,463	\$2,525	\$3,676	98
4	New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 West Middle St.	110,027	13	459	2,500
5	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The, 60 Eighth St.	38,104	5,254	10,808	1,847
6	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., 151 North Second St.	21,299	1,894	3,228	—
7	New Bedford Port Society, 15 Johnny Cake Hill	133,400	86	1	4,114
8	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch	77,276	26	18	2,097
9	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, The, 147 William St.	170,810	9,543	14,970	2,068
10	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, 66 Spring St.	429,595	13,132	37,548	2,733
11	North End Guild of New Bedford, Tallman St.	19,082	869	—	1,018
12	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc.	22	82	74	2
13	Sacred Heart Home, 359 Summer St.	294,262	2,450	42,685	—
14	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, 95 Page St. (270 beds)	3,506,365	39,169	291,811	82,442
15	Saint Mary's Home of New Bedford, 593 Kempton St.	223,207	5,163	6,687	4,171
16	Union for Good Works, 12 Market St.	197,509	2,535	466	6,934
17	Welfare Federation of New Bedford, 60 Eighth St.	1,543	13,310	426	—
18	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The (not in operation)	13,833	—	—	102
NEWBURYPORT					
19	Anna Jaques Hospital, Highland Ave. (51 beds)	746,546	2,523	51,387	26,503
20	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The, 2 Harris St.	5,031	1,378	619	2,679
21	General Charitable Society of Newburyport	63,163	50	—	6,271
22	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The, Central Fire Station	7,992	75	—	287
23	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The	124	114	244	—
24	Merrimack Humane Society, The	17,549	—	—	654
25	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The, 2 Harris St.	118,617	5,147	85	—
26	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 2 Harris St.	22,192	327	1,071	2,615
27	Newburyport Bethel Society	3,912	16	—	147
28	Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The	154	—	—	124
29	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, 277 High St. (25 beds)	60,105	399	26,303	2,686
30	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men, 361 High St.	168,507	—	906	10,092
31	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women, 75 High St.	309,672	223	405	16,405
32	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 98 State St.	125,371	2,520	4,238	3,543
33	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport, 13 Market St.	107,117	118	4,221	9,825
NEW MARLBOROUGH					
34	Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association	65,000	599	3,000	—
NEWTON					
35	All Newton Music School, Incorporated	104	3,700	3,890	1
36	All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc.	19,783	2,600	1,591	690
37	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The, 66 Commonwealth Ave.	992,353	7,469	1,719	33,129
38	Boys Welfare League Inc.	1,200	—	—	—
39	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	7,297	—	—	403
40	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, 92 Washington Park, Newtonville	9,509	1,360	2,785	15
41	Lamson Home, The	8,494	—	—	389
42	Lasell Alumnae, Inc.	9,846	530	169	321
43	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 2349 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls	8,792	1,171	691	32
44	Mayor's Relief Committee Inc., 93 Union St., Newton Centre	223	23,486	18	—
45	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The, 26 Oak Hill St., Newton Centre	41,803	2,893	896	31
46	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The, 474 Brookline St., Newton Centre	1,010,431	2,711	2,428	39,949
47	Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The, 1280 Centre St., Newton Centre	76,610	3,685	6,250	73
48	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	2,688	2,176	1,775	61
49	Newton Community Chest, Incorporated, 93 Union St., Newton Centre	89,740	144,554	4	3,148

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$896	\$914	-	-	-	200	200	-	-	1
-	6,300	7,212	\$1,752	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
-	2,972	2,595	684	-	3	8	4	-	-	3
\$7,300	25,210	19,951	17,600	-	13	3,469	1,180	-	-	4
-	5,130	4,619	1,896	-	4	4,459	2,835	5	9	5
6,700	10,902	4,540	1,650	-	2	169	81	-	-	6
6,700	8,841	2,338	150	-	1	11	11	-	-	7
{ 500 <sup>s</sup> }										8
{ 563 }	27,145	28,387	16,624	-	11	1,313 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	9
13,000	66,414	56,959	23,658	-	35	2,000	-	-	-	10
2,700	4,588	1,990	1,296	-	3	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	11
-	159	293	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12
-	45,788	25,370	4,838	-	27	218	31	1	-	13
-	404,923	430,367	200,146	1	330	12,950	636	-	-	14
650	16,672	16,913	3,040	-	1	145	105	-	-	15
2,700 <sup>s</sup>	9,936	10,972	-	-	-	184	184	79	2	16
-	13,737	12,065	3,019	1	1	-	-	-	14	17
-	102	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
5,300 <sup>s</sup>	80,414	83,639	32,783	-	55	1,639	197	-	-	19
-	4,677	4,550	1,984	-	1	987	- <sup>2</sup>	329	-	20
-	6,321	5,102	200	1	-	-	-	58	-	21
491	854	1,370	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	22
-	359	319	-	-	-	6	6	3	3	23
-	654	591	70	3	-	-	-	-	4	24
-	5,233	4,993	1,704	-	2	1,928	1,189	-	-	25
-	4,013	3,703	-	-	-	102	102	40	1	26
-	163	219	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	27
-	124	108	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	28
-	29,417	29,122	8,990	-	11	315	-	-	-	29
500 <sup>s</sup>	11,029	8,124	3,408	3	5	17	-	-	-	30
2,000	18,884	13,626	5,568	1	5	56	37	-	-	31
-	10,364	10,281	5,370	-	10	439 <sup>4</sup>	89 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	32
-	14,165	9,868	3,839	1	7	385 <sup>4</sup>	67 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	33
-	3,630	3,903	1,357	-	13	107	20	-	-	34
250	7,842	8,284	7,719	-	20	187	19	-	-	35
-	4,857	4,241	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	36
14,112 <sup>s</sup>	42,117	43,671	10,585	1	13	54	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	403	400	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	39
-	4,160	4,250	1,749	-	5	7	-	-	-	40
-	389	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41
-	1,021	456	50	1	-	2	2	-	-	42
-	1,919	1,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	23,504	23,321	6,202	1	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	44
1,000 <sup>s</sup>	3,820	3,546	1,250	-	8	331	331	-	24	45
8,364	53,453	89,276	36,661	-	45	105	54	-	-	46
-	10,008	8,923	1,828	-	1	1	1	-	6	47
-	4,013	4,177	1,078	-	3	323	283	95	-	48
-	147,707	165,882	3,559	-	1	-	-	-	14	49

<sup>s</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>4</sup> Membership.



Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEWTON—Con.					
1	Newton District Nursing Association, 297 Walnut St., Newtonville	\$6,591	\$10,594	\$6,204	\$324
2	Newton Hospital, 2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls (187 beds)	2,412,314	66,659	274,992	21,225
3	Newton Hospital Aid Association, The	2,131	1,551	2,759	28
4	Newton Local Council, Girl Scouts, Inc., 297 Walnut St.	28,850	6,100	3,605	72
5	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., 12 Austin St., Newtonville	24,813	25,219	810	1,163
6	Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 276 Church St.	309,221	11,070	41,242	4,472
7	Norumbega Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 259 Walnut St., Newtonville	40,902	9,438	1,241	—
8	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, 24 Hovey St.	71,457	2,345	338	2,768
9	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	—	359	571	—
10	Stearns School Center	2,373	2,900	—	83
11	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls	598,020	5,421	1,000	22,212
12	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The, 206 Waltham St., West Newton	141,303	587	10,664	4,295
13	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc., 144 Hancock St., Auburn-dale	217,800	9,370	7,986	4,618
14	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated, 492 Waltham St., West Newton	6,606	2,885	351	—
15	Working Boys' Home, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands	212,531	25,026	11,798	85
16	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Newton <sup>1</sup>				
NORTH ADAMS					
17	North Adams Hospital, The, Hospital Ave. (76 beds)	465,878	13,303	57,270	10,263
18	Venerini Sisters, Inc., 74 Marshall St.	26,206	3,483	6,373	—
19	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The, 34 Summer St. <sup>1</sup>				
NORTHAMPTON					
20	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, 16 Center St.	45,176	6,161	3,151	1,318
21	Clarke School for the Deaf, The, 46 Round Hill	2,431,735	65,928	137,790	66,722
22	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The, 30 Locust St. (132 beds)	760,408	20,059	116,210	7,947
23	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, 47 Pine St.	5,009	45	286	—
24	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc., 240 Main St.	7,190	4,950	323	102
25	Hampshire-Franklin Council, Incorporated, Boy Scouts of America, 38 Gothic St. <sup>5</sup>	5,959	12,591	6,860	34
26	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, 215 South St.	349,485	—	9,300	10,672
27	Northampton Visiting Nursing Association, Inc., 240 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
28	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	87,111	2,818	7,918	5,063
29	Wright Home for Young Women, The, 96 Bridge St.	292,049	—	—	10,708
30	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massachusetts, The, 29 King St.	69,136	4,571	6,760	677
NORTH ANDOVER					
31	Charlotte Home, The	75,161	—	—	2,487
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
32	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	7,396	2,300	223	243
NORTHBRIDGE					
33	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium Inc.	215,236	5,000	317	—
34	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds)	77,042	1,122	8,383	3,681
NORTHFIELD					
35	Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society <sup>1</sup>				
NORTON					
36	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The	2,566	—	—	1
37	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The	296,143	—	850	14,019
NORWELL					
38	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	642	249	1,019	17

— None.    <sup>1</sup> No report.    <sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.    <sup>3</sup> Not stated.    <sup>4</sup> Membership.

Pt. II.  
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

113

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$17,123	\$16,459	\$11,319	-	7	1,525	482	-	- 1
\$44,682 <sup>2</sup>	361,276	363,916	182,449	-	220	8,520	3,564	-	- 2
-	4,338	3,967	725	-	1	-	-	-	1 3
-	9,777	8,657	4,298	-	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 4
-	27,193	27,302	8,736	-	7	-	-	442	- 5
200 <sup>2</sup>	56,785	56,676	15,453	-	13	2,800	1,000	30	30 6
-	10,679	10,699	4,800	1	4	1,349 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	- 7
-	5,451	5,134	2,424	-	4	14	12	-	- 8
-	930	1,040	106	-	2	48	2	-	- 9
-	2,984	2,979	1,956	-	2	400	- <sup>3</sup>	275	13 10
7,737 <sup>2</sup>	27,633	20,200	7,254	-	9	30	-	-	- 11
1,025	16,573	9,106	2,080	-	3	26	-	31	- 12
15,000 <sup>2</sup>	15,706	15,531	5,548	-	9	231	-	-	- 13
-	3,236	3,285	2,120	-	10	537	119	-	- 14
31,793	68,704	51,581	7,570	-	17	179	39	-	- 15
-	83,565	78,414	35,435	2	62	1,849	283	-	- 17
-	9,856	8,190	17	-	1	200	-	28	- 18
									19
1,600	12,231	12,214	4,874	-	4	232	184	127	23 20
2,529 <sup>2</sup>	204,512	201,135	107,769	-	82	155	3	-	- 21
-	144,217	188,900	52,941	-	112	4,097	31	-	- 22
-	332	377	50	-	1	-	-	4	- 23
-	5,376	5,312	1,872	1	-	489	477	-	- 24
-	19,486	15,561	3,841	-	2	1,515 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 25
1,250 <sup>2</sup>	20,203	18,714	7,990	-	8	38	2	-	- 26
-	15,800	16,814	-	-	-	70	- <sup>3</sup>	-	- 27
-	10,708	10,050	3,500	1	6	20	20	-	- 28
-	12,073	9,877	5,719	-	5	4,400	1,185	-	23 30
-	2,487	1,348	-	-	-	1	1	-	2 31
-	2,980	3,534	2,925	-	2	510	376	308	- 32
-	5,317	6,334	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 33
-	13,454	15,389	6,915	-	10	685	-	-	- 34
									35
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 36
-	14,869	10,871	4,989	-	4	7	-	-	- 37
-	1,286	1,078	417	-	1	203	65	73	- 38

<sup>5</sup> Report for 10 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NORWOOD					
1	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.	\$108,778	-	-	\$4,129
2	Norwood Civic Association . . . . .	175,773	-	\$600	13
3	Norwood Hospital (80 beds) . . . . .	457,376	\$6,829	117,504	3,931
OAK BLUFFS					
4	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (26 beds) . . . . .	166,913	7,036	26,772	450
ORANGE					
5	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	299	1,873	835	4
OXFORD					
6	Oxford Home for Aged People . . . . .	74,976	2	-	3,419
PALMER					
7	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (23 beds) . . . . .	38,112	447	30,497	425
PEABODY					
8	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, 109 Lowell St. . . . .	84,492	100	-	1,747
9	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers . . . . .	28,443	686	20	434
10	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachusetts . . . . .	119	70	226	-
11	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children . . . . .	33,549	-	-	1,767
12	Ladies Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Peabody, Massachusetts, 4 Little's Lane . . . . .	300	100	200	-
13	Lanis Hatzedek of Peabody, Incorporated . . . . .	407	86	249	10
14	Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, 23 Main St. . . . .	202	1,015	-	-
15	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	2,098	440	2,372	-
16	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, 7 Sewall St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
PEPPERELL					
17	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	621	701	973	-
PETERSHAM					
18	Petersham Exchange, The . . . . .	3,143	353	1,258	4
PITTSFIELD					
19	Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The, 33 Pearl St. . . . .	41,194	19,721	142	1,083
20	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The, 30 Eagle St. . . . .	1,700	736	-	71
21	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston . . . . .	3,408	4,881	-	100
22	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 89 South St. (See also Lenox) . . . . .	460,305	2,575	7,212	16,652
23	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 472 West St. . . . .	408,787	6,108	3,570	15,791
24	Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 16 South St. . . . .	752	7,036	300	-
25	Boys' Club of Pittsfield, 16 Melville St. . . . .	569,052	10,086	6,680	12,435
26	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass., Robbins Ave. . . . .	17,938	305	-	77
27	Hillcrest Hospital, 798 North St. (42 beds) . . . . .	97,673	35	49,214	943
28	House of Mercy, 741 North St. (194 beds) . . . . .	1,235,059	12,960	201,835	28,429
29	Junior League of Pittsfield, Inc., 44 West St. . . . .	1,129	608	1,191	36
30	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc., East New Lenox Rd. . . . .	5,254	1,446	-	17
31	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Lebanon Ave. . . . .	125,280	4,587	6,208	3,330
32	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, 141 Francis Ave. . . . .	13,000	3,960	431	105
33	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc., 379 East St. (127 beds) . . . . .	405,492	18,627	90,707	-
34	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass., 33 Pearl St. . . . .	22,518	8,634	5,371	846
PLYMOUTH					
35	Boys' Club of Plymouth, The . . . . .	32,655	1,518	22	986
36	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc. . . . .	283	53	490	-
37	Jordan Hospital, The (44 beds) . . . . .	347,617	8,052	42,279	6,910
38	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society . . . . .	2,069	152	300	-
39	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated . . . . .	2,791	724	1,616	81
40	Plymouth Fragment Society . . . . .	46,569	76	-	1,974
41	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the . . . . .	100,506	106	797	3,897
42	Sunnyside, Inc. . . . .	4,500	1,605	-	-
PRINCETON					
43	Girl's Vacation House Association, The . . . . .	37,448	714	945	1,999
PROVINCETOWN					
44	Provincetown Helping Hand Society . . . . .	60,209	-	-	2,556

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$96,385 <sup>2</sup>	\$4,129	\$637	\$300	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	613	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	128,385	122,356	54,520	1	83	3,594	63	—	—	3
—	34,258	29,610	11,785	—	32	361	1	—	—	4
—	2,713	2,674	2,180	—	1	286	59	185	—	5
—	3,421	1,092	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	31,371	28,422	13,811	1	13	872	12	—	—	7
—	1,847	2,137	591	—	2	4	—	—	—	8
100	1,240	1,305	50	1	—	20	20	—	—	9
—	296	945	—	—	—	28	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	10
—	1,767	694	110	1	1	—	—	—	—	11
—	300	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	345	210	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	13
—	1,015	987	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	14
—	2,813	2,958	2,563	—	2	449	109	—	—	15
										16
—	1,675	1,230	921	—	2	2,309 <sup>4</sup>	323 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	17
—	1,616	1,494	182	—	4	48	48	—	—	18
—	20,947	20,703	5,695	—	3	—	—	715	—	19
—	808	784	—	—	—	55	55	—	—	20
—	4,981	5,041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
19,075	46,183	21,432	8,585	—	8	29	—	—	—	22
500	25,969	25,772	13,221	1	14	30	22	—	—	23
—	7,337	7,304	2,380	1	1	87	87	58	—	24
41,300 <sup>2</sup>	29,202	29,889	17,473	—	32	2,727 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	25
—	383	361	83	—	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	26
—	50,193	52,020	16,935	—	44	3,217	45	—	—	27
{ 48,952 <sup>2</sup> }										
—	246,839	251,023	95,885	—	158	10,467	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	28
—	1,836	1,597	786	—	1	328	—	—	—	29
—	1,464	1,732	572	—	5	52	52	7	—	30
—	14,126	13,647	6,612	—	9	26	2	—	—	31
—	4,497	4,545	2,824	—	3	4,752	352	—	—	32
—	109,334	109,264	31,831	—	79	3,148	129	—	—	33
—	14,680	15,177	12,121	—	10	2,465 <sup>4</sup>	1,139 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	34
—	2,526	2,493	986	—	1	412	43	—	—	35
—	544	460	67	—	1	—	—	—	—	36
1,545 <sup>2</sup>	57,295	52,550	26,155	—	32	1,300	40	—	—	37
—	452	319	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	3,422	3,561	2,343	—	3	2,906 <sup>4</sup>	1,292 <sup>4</sup>	578	—	39
—	2,050	2,003	—	—	—	17	17	118	—	40
533	5,333	3,294	840	—	1	6	—	—	—	41
—	1,605	1,605	633	—	3	16	16	—	—	42
—	2,759	2,400	1,053	—	7	81	12	—	—	43
—	2,657	2,241	—	—	—	90	90	49	—	44



# Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
QUINCY					
1	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The . . . . .	\$1,781	\$63	\$63	\$53
2	City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes)	121,642	-	-	5,753
3	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, 1359 Hancock St.	12,917	6,230	-	350
4	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass., 25 Foster St.	8,000	1,161	-	-
5	Quincy Council Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	12,373	415	614	-
6	Quincy Council Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America, 1135 Hancock St.	25,289	4,621	111	-
7	Quincy Day Nursery Association . . . . .	4,229	23	-	169
8	Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 1245 Hancock St.	3,141	2,297	5,598	66
9	Quincy Women's Club, 148 President's Lane . . . . .	37,017	2,032	1,777	91
10	Sailors Snug Harbor, of Boston, Palmer St. . . . .	355,661	500	2,177	14,137
11	William B. Rice Eventide Home, 215 Adams St. . . . .	485,564	18,105	500	20,853
12	Wollaston Woman's Club, 22 Beale St. . . . .	15,254	1,798	1,057	44
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The, 61 Washington St.	143,413	10,052	15,548	775
RANDOLPH					
14	Boston School for the Deaf . . . . .	541,916	202	101,307	121
15	Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The .	237,508	284	-	7,889
READING					
16	Reading Home for Aged Women . . . . .	58,137	437	972	1,995
17	Reading Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	6,473	1,027	1,523	-
REVERE					
18	Beachmont Catholic Club, 714 Winthrop Ave. . . . .	4,000	352	837	-
19	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere . . . . .	60	204	447	-
20	Ingleside Corporation, The, 148 Prospect Ave. . . . .	138,080	833	2,393	-
21	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	4,146	1,477	5,288	42
ROCKLAND					
22	French Home for Aged Women, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
RUTLAND					
23	Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (100 beds)	339,162	20,901	54,629	68
24	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. . . . .	2,729	299	-	-
25	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,058	300	-	168
SALEM					
26	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem, 180 Derby St.	449,209	180	2,000	13,638
27	Bertram Home for Aged Men, 29 Washington Sq. . . . .	437,179	-	-	12,756
28	Children's Island Sanitarium, The, Lowell Island <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
29	Family Welfare Society of Salem, 126 Washington St. .	37,613	5,388	3,034	1,696
30	House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The, 54 Turner St.	30,054	2,113	8,687	1,575
31	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The, 250 Derby St.	115,116	-	-	6,185
32	Mack Industrial School . . . . .	77,053	-	50	2,981
33	Marine Society at Salem in New England, 18 Washington Sq.	145,020	-	-	6,517
34	North Shore Babies Hospital, The, 49 Dearborn St. (50 beds)	196,572	14,860	6,167	5,976
35	North Shore Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 246½ Essex St.	4,208	2,077	1,325	-
36	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Winter Island .	174,387	-	3,509	6,526
37	Salem Animal Rescue League, 10½ Foster St. . . . .	18,346	326	155	570
38	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 5 St. Peter St.	17,631	5,855	1,829	-
39	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	1,888	-	-	68
40	Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the, 161 Es- sex St.	49,921	-	-	1,817
41	Salem Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	44,505	111	-	2,561
42	Salem Fraternity, 11 Central St. . . . .	192,196	301	769	5,934
43	Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
44	Salem Hospital, 81 Highland Ave. (156 beds) . . . . .	1,517,774	3,733	193,760	26,550
45	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.), 250 Derby St. . . . .	11,127	1,438	256	552
46	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter St.	244,537	30	2,794	9,160
47	Salem Young Men's Christian Association, 288 Essex St. .	305,479	12,194	7,559	6,985
48	Salem Young Women's Association, The, 18 Brown St. .	54,866	455	2,558	1,517
49	Samaritan Society . . . . .	87,907	197	118	1,441
50	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association . . . . .	124,344	-	-	6,019

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$179	\$230	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
-	5,753	5,634	\$600	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	5,252	4,993	2,564	-	2	-	-	728	-
-	1,161	1,177	780	-	1	3	3	31	3
-	1,030	1,146	-	-	-	443 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	5
-	4,733	4,587	2,677	-	2	1,418 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	6
-	192	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
{ \$1,000 <sup>4</sup> }	8,183	9,128	7,314	-	6	11,577 <sup>5</sup>	5,957 <sup>5</sup>	-	8
221	3,898	4,004	422	-	2	6	6	-	5
-	16,814	13,660	3,421	-	5	29	27	-	10
1,000	22,958	18,059	2,325	-	3	23	-	-	11
-	2,900	2,656	-	-	-	75	75	21	28
704	27,080	29,019	13,004	-	8	1,755 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	31
-	101,631	78,316	42,049	-	49	197	-	-	14
-	7,889	7,509	3,756	3	4	6	-	-	15
5,290	8,695	5,368	1,411	-	3	12	-	-	16
1,782	4,370	2,398	2,072	-	2	2,444 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	17
-	1,190	1,556	110	-	1	-	-	-	18
-	651	766	-	-	-	40	40	-	19
1,564	5,029	10,725	5,205	-	5	25	12	-	20
930	7,738	5,934	4,657	-	3	8,132 <sup>5</sup>	2,463 <sup>5</sup>	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	75,599	86,091	33,918	2	35	82	15	-	23
-	299	539	-	-	-	300	300	-	24
-	468	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	15,818	22,324	9,790	1	9	31	-	-	26
2,428 <sup>4</sup>	12,766	11,915	4,568	1	6	25	25	-	27
390	10,509	10,901	5,551	-	4	-	-	271	28
-	12,392	10,191	7,092	-	7	600	-	-	29
-	6,185	5,279	4,103	-	5	2,860	2,860	-	30
250	3,282	3,525	75	1	-	13	13	-	31
-	6,517	4,433	625	2	-	16	16	-	32
9,058 <sup>4</sup>	27,004	31,736	12,865	-	22	448	199	-	33
-	3,402	3,438	960	-	1	1,960 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	34
2,550	12,586	10,441	4,842	1	7	38	26	-	35
5,755	6,807	2,151	990	-	1	1,406 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	36
2,555 <sup>4</sup>	5,685	6,026	3,376	-	9	419	419	-	37
-	68	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	1,817	2,076	400	2	-	8	8	-	39
2,300 <sup>4</sup>	2,672	2,581	-	-	-	70	70	-	40
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	7,030	8,233	4,724	-	2	5,000	- <sup>3</sup>	-	41
24,051 <sup>4</sup>	224,019	224,971	102,218	-	198	8,213	3,715	-	42
-	2,247	2,606	1,720	-	2	-	-	146	43
2,700	14,684	16,458	6,449	1	8	36	7	22	44
2,700	29,670	23,863	9,201	-	8	1,032 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	45
944	5,475	2,988	1,429	-	3	98	3	-	46
-	1,747	1,774	-	-	-	53	53	12	47
-	6,019	6,019	300	1	-	27	27	-	48

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SALEM—Con.					
1	Woman's Friend Society, 12 Hawthorne Boulevard . . .	\$103,537	\$2,830	\$9,341	\$3,580
SANDWICH					
2	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	1,024	752	366	32
SAUGUS					
3	Saugus Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	873	880	583	3
4	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The . . .	3,910	192	327	75
SCITUATE					
5	Arwile Inc. . . . .	2,500	—	—	—
6	Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds) . . . . .	99,031	11,021	1,098	623
7	Lydia Collett Corporation, The . . . . .	5,854	207	82	5
SHARON					
8	Sharon Civic Foundation, The . . . . .	3,383	940	135	1
9	Sharon Sanatorium, The (50 beds) . . . . .	502,633	9,466	23,514	18,712
SHERBORN					
10	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, The .	15,992	8	—	660
SHIRLEY					
11	Altrurian Club of Shirley, The . . . . .	3,041	175	264	—
SOMERVILLE					
12	Associated Charities of Somerville, 261 Pearl St. . . .	69,081	3,027	180	3,575
13	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women . . .	—	—	—	—
14	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 186 High- land Ave. (See also Boston) . . . . .	69,044	—	11,115	155
15	Somerville Home for the Aged, 117 Summer St. . . .	655,067	1,916	1,383	22,655
16	Somerville Hospital, 36 Crocker St. (86 beds) . . .	330,355	792	115,805	4,766
17	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . .	—	—	—	—
18	Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	5,999	425	400	10
19	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 101 High- land Ave. . . . .	212,131	13,855	8,045	152
20	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massachusetts, 85 Central St. . . . .	6,230	346	1,239	133
21	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville . . . .	6,526	—	—	213
SOUTHBOROUGH					
22	Wauchio Beneficent Corporation . . . . .	72	889	—	—
SOUTHBRIDGE					
23	Harrington Hospital Corporation (34 beds) . . . . .	284,359	15,677	38,464	525
24	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge . . .	79,797	7,183	9,487	25
SPENCER					
25	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association .	30,014	43	580	1,097
SPRINGFIELD					
26	American International College, 963 State St. . . . .	312,065	18,329	102,543	3,969
27	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St. .	—	—	—	—
28	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The, 27 Bowdoin St. .	5,121	1,629	1,683	129
29	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	62,148	296,908	—	602
30	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy, 18 Margaret St. (See also Milford) . . . . .	713	1,372	248	—
31	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association, 841 Dwight St. .	15,535	390	8,448	—
32	Daughters of Zion Old Peoples Home, 67 Massasoit St. . .	13,536	1,473	1,011	—
33	Doane Orphanage Trust Foundation . . . . .	61,507	—	75	1,982
34	Dunbar Community League, Inc., 643 Union St. . . . .	259,084	5,486	20,769	3,412
35	Family Welfare Association of Springfield, 83 State St. .	90,606	39,779	1,389	3,884
36	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The, 584 Wilbraham Rd. . . . .	157,192	13,376	36,960	60
37	Good Will, Inc., The . . . . .	—	—	—	—
38	Hamden Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	34,395	12,453	5,996	—
39	Hamden County Children's Aid Association, 83 State St. .	128,864	11,732	15,851	5,608
40	Hamden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Asso- ciation, 145 State St. . . . .	45,752	23,467	1,060	23
41	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . . .	2,085	167	194	73
42	Horace Smith Fund, The . . . . .	365,305	—	4,805	16,675
43	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of the <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
44	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc., 1862 Main St. . . .	47	8,209	2,208	—
45	Junior Achievement, Incorporated, 33 Pearl St. . . .	98,148	2,903	2,233	—
46	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 104 State St. . . . .	28	6,630	—	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Membership.<sup>5</sup> Visits.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
{ \$750 <sup>2</sup> } 5,350	\$21,102	\$15,692	\$8,310	1	10	664	273	—	—	1
—	1,151	1,138	770	—	1	463	380	2	—	2
—	1,467	1,534	1,260	—	1	992	178	—	—	3
—	595	597	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	12,743	13,044	6,637	—	27	191	191	—	—	6
—	295	413	39	—	1	—	—	2	2	7
—	1,078	1,084	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
20,554 <sup>2</sup>	52,389	56,027	25,110	—	29	79	—	—	—	9
—	669	692	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	10
—	439	928	21	—	1	—	—	—	—	11
600	7,382	7,453	2,520	—	2	—	—	300	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
22,624	33,895	37,381	—	—	—	299	299	—	—	14
—	26,046	23,037	11,188	1	9	58	—	—	—	15
22,280	145,863	132,853	40,587	2	78	4,365	19	—	—	16
—	835	250	—	—	—	2	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
100	22,152	22,178	10,139	—	10	439 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	19
6,512	8,232	7,812	6,207	—	6	10,002 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	20
—	213	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	21
—	889	899	—	—	—	5	5	—	2	22
—	54,666	55,262	24,772	—	28	1,383	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	23
—	16,698	15,248	5,508	2	4	1,028	—	—	—	24
—	1,720	1,741	1,520	—	2	288	72	95	—	25
2,235	127,419	129,823	71,945	1	50	481	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	3,442	2,832	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	28
—	297,510	289,259	6,670	—	4	—	—	—	26	29
—	1,620	1,680	—	—	—	1,361	1,361	40	2	30
—	8,838	8,625	240	1	—	150	150	—	—	31
—	2,484	3,143	1,395	1	3	19	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	32
1,253 <sup>2</sup>	2,057	2,295	—	—	—	7	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	33
—	29,833	26,077	9,789	2	6	3,600	3,600	—	—	34
400 <sup>2</sup>	45,053	48,530	15,376	1	8	7,724	7,724	1,931	—	35
20,555	70,952	67,477	6,326	—	7	287	287	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	22,117	22,555	8,317	1	3	4,642 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	38
1,158	34,335	32,210	6,922	—	— <sup>3</sup>	323	170	—	—	39
113	24,777	23,042	8,210	—	21	547	547	—	—	40
—	435	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	41
—	21,480	11,311	509	1	2	65	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	10,418	10,126	2,592	1	1	1,629	— <sup>3</sup>	83	—	44
—	5,137	5,455	471	—	3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	45
—	6,630	6,655	5,797	—	— <sup>3</sup>	2,644	2,620	—	9	46



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SPRINGFIELD—Con.					
1	Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The, 233 Carew St. (280 beds)	\$917,049	\$10,099	\$247,991	\$12
2	New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., Springfield Ave.	26	755	501	—
3	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The, 43 Edwards St.	4,176	10,806	2,126	62
4	Service League Foundation, Inc., 33 Pearl St.	838,658	—	—	23,360
5	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The, 516 Carew St. (60 beds)	914,136	62,870	1,309	21,372
6	Springfield Boys' Club, 260 Chestnut St.	268,467	22,665	10,317	—
7	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, 103 William St.	173,727	7,628	1,414	5,610
8	Springfield Girls Club, 285 Chestnut St.	63,127	10,188	2,493	—
9	Springfield Girl Scouts Inc., 83 State St.	—	6,746	915	—
10	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc., 139 Lyman St.	96,931	1,783	30,102	—
11	Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St.	382,212	—	1,534	13,222
12	Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St.	624,366	—	3,262	22,346
13	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, 136 William St.	413,136	7,021	2,381	16,457
14	Springfield Hospital, The, 759 Chestnut St. (232 beds)	1,996,846	15,419	280,291	75,989
15	Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., 1200 Main St.	653	255	714	—
16	Springfield Rescue Mission, The, 36 Willow St.	74,182	5,921	9,186	—
17	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, 122 Chestnut St.	1,302,827	23,923	215,781	7,814
18	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, 22 Howard St.	231,115	9,386	23,464	4,723
19	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Mass., Union Station	132	4,750	108	—
20	Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	2,489	25,653	19,119	75
21	Wesson Maternity Hospital, 120 High St. (52 beds)	401,002	6,261	78,121	8,521
22	Wesson Memorial Hospital, 140 High St. (100 beds)	878,008	1,589	147,873	13,104
STOCKBRIDGE					
23	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (31 beds)	465,040	11,137	83,793	455
STONEHAM					
24	Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The	152,395	99	243	5,056
25	New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association (135 beds)	284,215	4,161	424,049	—
26	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association	12,849	921	1,245	444
STOUGHTON					
27	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	3,088	13	509	—
STOW					
28	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	364,306	1,075	1,565	16,105
SUTTON					
29	Wilkinsonville Community Association	2,275	—	—	8
SWAMPSCOTT					
30	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	24,339	2,728	5,578	—
31	Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare Association, The	2,052	2,022	529	—
32	Swampscott Visiting Nurse Association <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	—
SWANSEA					
33	Rest House, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
TAUNTON					
34	Annawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 12 Weir St.	2,833	4,598	902	—
35	Bethlehem Home, 61 Summer St.	206,052	907	—	4
36	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The	123	214	—	—
37	Morton Hospital, 88 Washington St. (62 beds)	291,485	9,994	51,813	7,426
38	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton	2,259	—	—	73
39	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, 31 Court St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
40	Taunton Female Charitable Association, 96 Broadway	139,180	155	572	4,883
41	Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The, Dean St.	16,652	1,464	112	24
42	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The, 14 Church Green	38,430	2,923	6,758	553
43	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton, 71 Cohannet St.	30,477	3,337	3,600	—
TEMPLETON					
44	Hospital Cottages for Children, The (120 beds)	690,822	12,796	40,197	17,556
45	Ladies Social Circle Branch Alliance, Incorporated	11,318	39	214	491
46	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The	30,330	76	888	1,038

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>5</sup> Attendance.

## Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$5,361	\$263,464	\$239,043	\$85,412	—	116	9,149	1,894	—	— 1
—	1,257	1,246	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 2
—	13,044	10,873	—	—	—	1,865	— <sup>2</sup>	287	— 3
—	23,360	26,426	2,148	—	3	11	—	—	11 4
2,682	88,235	84,749	45,114	—	53	2,388	2,388	—	— 5
—	33,282	33,281	14,171	—	14	3,116 <sup>3</sup>	102 <sup>3</sup>	—	— 6
400 <sup>4</sup>	14,653	15,253	6,760	—	13	162	—	98	14 7
—	11,969	11,969	7,754	—	13	942 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	— 8
—	7,661	7,661	3,552	—	3	1,689 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	— 9
—	31,885	31,071	18,972	—	30	314	314	—	— 10
—	14,756	12,282	3,394	1	5	19	3	—	— 11
1,811 <sup>4</sup>	25,725	28,125	11,019	—	12	61	22	—	— 12
9,572	35,432	30,476	14,437	—	23	395	259	—	28 13
—	371,706	370,397	165,736	—	282	11,751	3,544	—	— 14
—	970	877	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15
—	15,107	13,903	3,782	—	6	36,844 <sup>5</sup>	21,568 <sup>5</sup>	—	— 16
—	248,347	238,971	77,740	—	80	6,100 <sup>3</sup>	125 <sup>3</sup>	—	— 17
—	37,575	36,734	21,208	—	19	68,877 <sup>5</sup>	22,100 <sup>5</sup>	—	— 18
—	4,858	4,858	4,272	—	3	2,718	— <sup>2</sup>	278	— 19
600 <sup>4</sup>	44,848	44,822	34,369	—	24	60,369 <sup>6</sup>	38,121 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 20
—	92,903	90,318	49,887	1	75	1,741	376	—	— 21
—	162,568	158,342	59,847	—	113	3,440	— <sup>2</sup>	—	— 22
—	95,385	101,944	31,185	—	30	432	203	—	— 23
—	5,399	4,515	1,830	—	2	7	—	—	— 24
—	424,049	419,045	152,830	1	177	4,085	149	—	— 25
—	2,611	2,776	2,025	—	1	2,504 <sup>6</sup>	1,191 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 26
—	522	417	—	—	—	—	—	2	2 27
38,703	57,450	11,631	4,974	—	5	2,375 <sup>7</sup>	2,359 <sup>7</sup>	—	10 28
—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 29
5,693 <sup>4</sup>	8,306	8,369	2,642	—	4	254	103	—	9 30
—	2,551	2,821	1,871	—	2	2,764 <sup>6</sup>	1,384 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 31
									— 32
									33
—	5,500	4,317	2,552	1	1	1,006 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	— 34
704	1,616	915	—	—	—	421	384	38	3 35
—	214	264	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	— 36
7,160 <sup>4</sup>	75,632	82,695	30,459	1	53	2,302	40	—	— 37
—	73	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 38
3,504	9,115	6,161	2,713	—	5	15	15	—	— 39
483	2,085	1,337	640	—	2	85	4	—	— 40
2,983	13,218	9,538	7,503	—	— <sup>2</sup>	1,067	139	—	— 41
1,000	7,937	6,452	3,066	1	3	8,737 <sup>5</sup>	956 <sup>5</sup>	—	— 42
561 <sup>4</sup>	62,359	74,993	37,438	—	68	150	13	—	— 43
—	744	433	—	—	—	—	—	30	4 44
—	2,002	1,956	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 45
									1 46

<sup>6</sup> Visits.<sup>7</sup> Animals.<sup>8</sup> Name changed to The Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare Association.

*Abstracts of Reports of Private*

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>TOPSFIELD</b>					
1	Topsfield Community Club . . . . .	\$2,101	\$709	\$1,530	\$61
<b>UXBRIDGE</b>					
2	H. H. Legge Relief Corps #153, Incorporated . . . . .	7,013	128	179	-
3	Uxbridge Samaritan Society . . . . .	5,840	1,604	2,265	502
<b>WAKEFIELD</b>					
4	Elizabeth E. Bolt Home for Aged Women . . . . .	81,622	1,894	3,019	1,810
5	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society . . . . .	179	127	-	-
6	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	3,026	723	1,773	93
7	Wakefield Young Men's Christian Association, The . . . . .	56,719	4,370	1,451	50
<b>WALPOLE</b>					
8	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America . . . . .	41	5,411	369	-
9	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America (Camp Child) . . . . .	10,078	34	5,985	-
10	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	4,311	941	1,076	64
<b>WALTHAM</b>					
11	Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc., 545 Main St. . . . .	344,458	-	-	7,359
12	Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc., 542 Main St. . . . .	343,767	-	-	13,155
13	Leland Home for Aged Women, The, 21 Newton St. . . . .	208,125	1,853	-	8,041
14	Mount Prospect School, The, 90 Worcester Lane . . . . .	169,663	-	84	15,885
15	Waltham Baby Hospital, The, 759 Main St. (22 beds) . . . . .	49,260	463	2,145	2,244
16	Waltham District Nursing Association, 764 Main St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	Waltham Graduate Nurses Association . . . . .	11,678	748	99	7
18	Waltham Hospital, The, Hope Ave. (155 beds) . . . . .	1,081,082	7,890	159,561	15,902
19	Waltham Social Service League, 680 Main St. . . . .	4,868	5,488	794	277
<b>WARE</b>					
20	Mary Lane Hospital Association (33 beds) . . . . .	284,358	605	25,727	1,842
<b>WARREN</b>					
21	South Warren Community, Incorporated, The . . . . .	209	7	1	5
<b>WATERTOWN</b>					
22	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 175 North Beacon St. . . . .	2,860,401	1,964	101,067	93,258
23	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) . . . . .	2,594,023	120	67,917	88,045
24	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . . . .	251,649	-	11,634	14,577
25	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Works Department) . . . . .	-	-	37,051	-
26	Watertown Associated Charities, The, 47 Main St. . . . .	1,025	104	3	35
27	Watertown District Nursing Association, 83 Spring St. . . . .	17,819	1,700	5,565	525
28	Watertown Home for Old Folks, 120 Mt. Auburn St. . . . .	109,887	392	1,000	4,784
29	Watertown Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc., 17 Main St. . . . .	158	450	-	-
<b>WEBSTER</b>					
30	Webster District Hospital (16 beds) <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	12,802	-	15,895	614
<b>WELLESLEY</b>					
31	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	839,653	22,831	10,397	22,101
32	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	8,798	6,800	2,855	-
33	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	99,403	-	112	5,010
34	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . . . .	125,330	23,029	10,640	4,186
<b>WENHAM</b>					
35	Iron Rail Vacation Home . . . . .	72,930	-	-	43,096
<b>WESTBOROUGH</b>					
36	Kirkside Inc., The . . . . .	74,768	500	932	1,535
37	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . . .	568	12	459	17
<b>WEST BOYLSTON</b>					
38	Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>WESTFIELD</b>					
39	Noble Hospital, The Trustees of, 105 West Silver St. (83 beds) . . . . .	801,007	80	35,019	28,406
40	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The, 41 Broad St. . . . .	63,087	30	6,763	1,209
41	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The, 160 Franklin St. . . . .	133,284	-	114	5,624
42	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, The, 105 Elm St. . . . .	43,648	3,497	2,481	617

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$2,301	\$2,290	\$1,754	-	1	271	12	-	-	1
-	308	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
-	4,456	4,535	3,529	-	3	727	95	421	-	3
\$200	6,924	4,632	1,686	-	2	12	-	-	-	4
-	127	118	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	5
-	2,550	2,817	2,083	-	2	301	151	-	-	6
-	5,871	5,310	3,347	-	2	296 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25	7
-	5,780	5,766	1,560	-	2	1,433 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	8
-	6,019	6,815	1,220	-	10	313	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	9
2,075	4,157	2,113	792	-	2	295	65	-	-	10
-	7,359	9,888	2,148	1	3	1,000	1,000	-	-	11
-	13,155	9,231	4,445	1	3	58	58	-	-	12
-	8,286	7,894	2,675	-	4	16	-	-	-	13
-	15,969	16,964	9,824	-	9	7	7	-	-	14
-	4,853	6,117	3,779	-	25	418	146	-	-	15
-	856	725	-	-	-	14	14	2	7	16
9,407 <sup>1</sup>	175,413	176,595	75,660	2	110	2,934	128	-	-	17
-	6,560	7,151	2,334	-	2	-	-	526	-	18
19,217	47,392	45,379	19,407	1	25	1,037	23	-	-	19
-	14	28	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	20
28,584	224,874	171,341	89,263	2	86	174	20	-	-	21
112,724	268,808	156,247	80,633	-	83	119	-	-	-	22
-	26,211	26,501	2,300	-	10	-	-	-	-	23
-	37,051	42,985	26,739	-	30	-	-	-	-	24
-	143	126	-	-	-	45	45	-	-	25
-	7,791	7,897	6,790	-	7	1,327	308	1,047	-	26
-	6,177	5,689	2,457	1	4	6	-	-	-	27
-	450	5,002	-	-	-	234	234	79	-	28
4,000	20,527	16,361	7,863	-	12	793	-	-	-	29
{ 2,500 <sup>4</sup> }	58,065	64,961	30,802	-	30	494	259	-	-	30
{ 2,734 }	9,831	9,081	3,444	-	5	777	386	96	-	31
12,500	17,623	2,328	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32
{ 2,500 <sup>4</sup> }	38,057	30,508	4,344	1	2	168	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	33
-	43,096	53,798	12,573	1	9	5,570	5,570	981	-	34
-	2,967	3,217	1,720	-	2	8	5	-	-	35
-	489	731	482	-	2	2,402 <sup>6</sup>	1,071 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	36
										37
										38
-	63,732	65,389	28,962	1	42	1,112	34	-	-	39
-	8,040	8,461	3,260	1	7	21	-	-	-	40
-	5,738	5,557	1,713	-	1	14	13	-	-	41
-	6,596	6,615	2,935	-	4	287 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	42

<sup>1</sup> Report for 8 months.

<sup>6</sup> Visits.



## Abstract of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
	WESTFORD				
1	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	\$11,123	-	-	\$316
	WESTPORT				
2	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated . . . . .	582	\$576	\$1,163	12
	WEST SPRINGFIELD				
3	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . . . .	3,976,936	-	18,318	36,524
4	West Springfield Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	-	12,996	-	-
	WESTWOOD				
5	Scoutland, Inc. . . . .	69,326	3,042	-	480
	WEYMOUTH				
6	Weymouth Hospital (46 beds) . . . . .	109,115	121	83,138	49
7	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	2,414	772	4,201	43
	WHITMAN				
8	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . . . .	29,779	341	29	584
9	Whitman Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. <sup>4</sup> . . . . .				
	WILLIAMSTOWN				
10	Williamstown Welfare Association . . . . .	7,532	9,362	-	277
	WINCHENDON				
11	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	41,048	676	60	1,449
12	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated . . . . .	2,771	3,388	-	36
	WINCHESTER				
13	Home for Aged People in Winchester, The . . . . .	178,728	2,441	13,130	5,736
14	Winchester District Nursing Association . . . . .	4,103	1,399	2,384	107
15	Winchester Hospital (58 beds) . . . . .	430,417	7,924	82,939	4,687
16	Winchester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc. . . . .	20	8	12	-
	WINTHROP				
17	Association of the Hawthorne Club . . . . .	9,497	955	45	43
18	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop . . . . .	85,027	3,944	342	-
19	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The . . . . .	192	162	294	-
20	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (39 beds) . . . . .	172,890	2,442	54,453	150
21	Winthrop Hebrew Community Association, Inc. . . . .	94	2,734	4,967	-
22	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . . . .	660	1,278	2,136	8
23	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
	WOBURN				
24	Home for Aged Women in Woburn, 74 Elm St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
25	Winning Home . . . . .	54,098	-	-	1,889
26	Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital), 21 Warren Ave. (39 beds) . . . . .	346,827	2,288	49,205	5,425
27	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The, 555 Main St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
	WORCESTER				
28	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
29	Associated Charities of Worcester, The, 2 State St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
30	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High St. . . . .	451,291	7,123	23,307	2,312
31	Bais Hatveloh, 24 Arlington St. . . . .	20,000	1,140	-	-
32	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The, 26 Harvard St. . . . .	140,880	3,879	5,928	227
33	Camp Fire Girls of Worcester, Inc., 16 Norwich St. . . . .	20,096	3,735	4,190	-
34	Child Guidance Association of Worcester, 21 Catharine St. . . . .	6,546	6,138	495	-
35	Community Chest of Worcester, Massachusetts, Inc., The, Lincoln Sq. . . . .	37,870	463,493	-	343
36	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., 189 May St. (45 beds) . . . . .	255,519	23,244	31,779	698
37	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc. . . . .	22	-	-	-
38	Friendly House, Inc., 38 Wall St. . . . .	217	3,997	112	-
39	Girls' League for Service, Inc., 274 Main St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
40	Girls Welfare Society of Worcester Inc., 5 Claremont St. . . . .	66,635	9,644	976	741
41	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The, 20 Vernon St. . . . .	140,973	14,736	6,777	16
42	Harpoot Assyrian United Association of America, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
43	Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester . . . . .	3,164	600	9,466	30
44	Home Association for Aged Colored People, 63 Parker St. . . . .	11,459	2,030	253	-
45	Home for Aged Men in Worcester, 1199 Main St. . . . .	494,609	7,838	1,946	18,270
46	Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The Trustees of the, 1183 Main St. . . . .	597,577	1,532	1,500	25,113
47	Hopital Louis Pasteur, 25 Catharine St. (36 beds) . . . . .	64,538	110	12,261	-

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$316	\$189	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
-	1,751	1,995	\$263	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	54,842	38,674	5,406	1	2	1	1	-	24
-	13,065	13,065	7,439	1	5	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	3,928	5,724	1,730	2	1	2,500	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	83,511	84,492	33,223	-	44	1,705	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	5,017	4,671	4,096	-	3	1,284 <sup>3</sup>	642 <sup>3</sup>	28	-
-	955	2,404	943	-	2	6	-	-	-
-	9,639	9,709	3,230	-	3	377	377	101	10
-	2,185	2,330	1,730	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	3,425	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$1,000	22,308	7,802	3,259	-	5	19	-	-	-
-	3,891	3,660	3,003	-	3	3,841 <sup>3</sup>	836 <sup>3</sup>	-	-
-	95,551	87,824	45,766	-	56	1,555	8	-	-
-	20	597	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
-	1,043	1,233	378	-	5	95	95	-	-
-	4,286	4,276	1,173	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	456	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	57,046	59,236	27,459	-	30	1,554	8	-	-
-	7,701	7,790	2,080	-	1	100	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	3,422	3,226	2,760	-	2	2,846	410	-	-
-	1,889	1,594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19,416 <sup>5</sup>	56,919	52,399	27,186	1	52	1,880	28	-	-
7,183	39,926	35,670	3,354	-	8	343	173	40	20
-	1,140	1,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	10,636	12,521	4,773	-	5	43	-	-	-
-	7,925	7,253	3,558	-	3	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-
-	5,372	5,394	2,522	-	8	547	547	-	25
-	463,836	454,415	12,347	-	4	-	-	-	30
-	56,095	47,865	15,749	-	26	564	6	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4,109	4,217	2,412	-	8	579 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	400	-
-	11,781	11,907	6,257	-	5	303	273	-	22
-	21,530	21,530	6,838	-	16	1,396	1,167	283	7
-	10,096	9,281	-	-	-	111	111	-	-
-	2,283	2,126	624	-	3	8	-	-	-
-	28,055	17,483	6,815	-	9	39	-	-	-
7,197	35,845	26,417	9,874	1	13	39	-	-	-
-	12,371	13,957	5,549	-	10	259	-	-	-

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WORCESTER—Con.					
1	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
2	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., 1029 Pleasant St.	\$168,151	\$21,074	\$8,418	\$16
3	Junior League of Worcester, Inc., 2 State St.	6,320	2,332	2,355	155
4	Lithuanian Aged Peoples Aid Society, Inc.	119	37	-	3
5	Lithuanian Charitable Society, The, 41 Providence St. <sup>1</sup>				
6	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 37 Thorne St.	493,193	3,550	55,007	1,054
7	Memorial Home for the Blind, The, 51 Harvard St. and 81 Elm St.	223,423	805	8,742	5,521
8	Memorial Hospital, The, 119 Belmont St. (158 beds)	1,829,309	18,069	211,262	41,502
9	North Worcester Aid Society, 58 Holden St.	11,482	164	838	19
10	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts, 40 Randolph Rd.	812,082	42,265	3,859	11,091
11	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England, The, 3 Ball St.	211	47	139	-
12	Rest Home Association, 8 Homestead Ave.	55,248	2,915	6,692	597
13	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	1,919	1,566	1,676	817
14	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage, 133 Granite St.	355,688	10,926	20,420	-
15	St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The, 73 Vernon St. (205 beds)	705,148	7,414	192,638	-
16	Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incor- porated, 5 Pleasant St.	38,735	19,595	160	490
17	Syrian Brotherhood Orthodox Society of Worcester, 32 Wall St.	6,574	128	152	50
18	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The, 10 Edward St.	175,062	6,462	400	6,233
19	United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The, 10 Wav- erly St.	3,521	15,665	483	-
20	Worcester Animal Rescue League, 139 Holden St.	33,173	391	1,732	1,273
21	Worcester Area Council, Inc., 201 Commercial St.	35,231	18,532	6,558	305
22	Worcester Boys' Club, Lincoln Sq.	755,275	53,307	4,600	9,372
23	Worcester Children's Friend Society, 2 State St.	387,310	23,842	7,179	16,996
24	Worcester City Missionary Society, The, 2 Hackfeld Rd.	83,017	1,949	1,526	2,507
25	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc., 2 State St.	1,412	294	427	-
26	Worcester Employment Society, The, 2 State St.	97,360	6,569	2,994	4,129
27	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	48	3,391	-	-
28	Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, 67 Lincoln St.	101,972	11,981	818	2,072
29	Worcester Girl Scout Council, Inc., 544 Main St.	10,927	4,772	5,193	40
30	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St. (99 beds)	681,977	-	119,772	10,871
31	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	1,255	10	313	-
32	Worcester Society for District Nursing, 2 State St.	296,162	46,810	22,722	14,140
33	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The, 390 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
34	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, 2 State St.	29,423	11,360	117	-
35	Worcester Womens Club, 10 Tuckerman St.	102,543	10,365	3,831	1,285
36	Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, The, 766 Main St.	1,019,822	39,313	136,985	7,538
37	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester, 6 Chatham St.	690,190	26,886	56,822	18,355
WRENTHAM					
38	King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The	296,246	2,105	4,661	8,718
YARMOUTH					
39	Friday Club, The	8,628	49	205	273
40	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc.	2,704	248	279	4
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
41	Albanian-American School of Agriculture, New York, N. Y.	114	3,735	-	-
42	American Association of Medical Social Workers, Chicago, Ill. <sup>7</sup>	4,403	8,575	159	32
43	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	10,005,150	465,687	10,558	406,178
44	American Baptist Home Mission Soc'y, The, New York, N. Y.	17,394,250	210,299	9,276	661,437
45	American Peace Society, Washington, D. C.	244	5,402	438	-
46	Boys' Clubs of America, Inc., New York, N. Y.	111,476	62,295	547	3,305
47	Millenium Guild, The, New York, N. Y.	529	705	-	5
48	Palou Reconstruction Union, The, Astoria, L. I., N. Y. <sup>1</sup>				
49	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	2,379,070	253,985	11,463	43,488
Totals		\$360,862,685	\$14,996,661	\$23,527,104	\$9,575,120

- None. <sup>1</sup> No report. <sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital. <sup>3</sup> Animals. <sup>4</sup> Not stated. <sup>5</sup> Membership. <sup>6</sup> Visits. <sup>7</sup> Report for 8 months.

## Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
—	\$23,634	\$18,611	\$8,927	—	13	50	30	—	1
—	4,842	4,250	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	40	33	—	—	—	8	8	—	3
\$2,060	61,701	59,154	8,854	—	22	975	779	8	4
4,940 <sup>2</sup>	15,069	14,843	6,476	—	12	25	—	—	5
5,104 <sup>2</sup>	269,728	281,457	117,341	—	205	15,324	752	—	6
—	1,021	613	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
21,715	79,125	55,784	20,983	2	31	154	154	—	8
—	186	117	41	—	1	430	117	—	9
—	10,204	10,507	3,985	—	9	23	1	—	10
—	4,059	4,173	210	—	1	23	23	—	11
—	30,846	30,378	6,279	—	18	140	68	—	12
—	200,053	179,919	63,389	—	205	4,996	162	—	13
1,690	21,937	19,710	7,851	—	8	4,870	4,870	27	14
—	330	152	—	—	—	8	8	2	15
—	13,096	12,957	6,833	—	9	327	244	16	16
25 <sup>2</sup>	16,149	16,747	5,636	—	7	445	445	—	17
{ 500 <sup>2</sup> }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2,550	5,948	3,152	1,078	—	2	4,755 <sup>a</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	19
—	25,395	24,661	11,903	1	6	3,350 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	20
8,172 <sup>2</sup>	67,279	67,415	43,822	—	65	7,752 <sup>5</sup>	1,247 <sup>5</sup>	—	21
3,410	51,428	46,548	13,962	—	9	189	124	156	22
—	5,983	7,613	3,179	—	3	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	23
—	721	878	—	—	—	18	18	—	24
—	13,692	14,309	2,406	—	2	137	— <sup>4</sup>	61	25
—	3,391	3,342	2,061	—	2	—	—	—	26
3,000 <sup>2</sup>	14,873	14,525	10,032	—	18	2,258	274	—	27
3,000 <sup>2</sup>	10,064	10,597	3,010	—	3	1,656 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	28
2,775 <sup>2</sup>	130,644	138,401	45,928	1	69	1,972	79	—	29
—	324	163	—	—	—	85	85	—	30
14,865	98,548	83,680	70,959	—	46	14,675 <sup>6</sup>	10,566 <sup>6</sup>	7,506	31
—	11,477	11,814	1,934	2	1	—	—	242	32
385	15,867	13,493	3,060	—	2	102	— <sup>4</sup>	—	33
—	183,836	176,911	95,875	—	90	7,600	1,911	—	34
6,277 <sup>2</sup>	102,064	102,064	55,003	—	42	370 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	35
—	15,495	14,960	5,579	—	7	23	—	—	36
—	529	484	—	—	—	2	2	14	37
—	533	384	—	—	—	—	—	6	38
—	3,735	3,635	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	8,868	9,421	3,337	2	1	—	—	—	40
60,000	926,344	1,078,295	729,417	—	386	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	41
20,084	908,580	751,098	— <sup>4</sup>	2	600	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	42
817	6,658	7,679	5,483	1	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	43
—	66,148	70,553	47,113	—	13	—	—	—	44
—	710	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
9,000	317,937	331,606	10,461	3	7	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	46
{ \$2,279,906 <sup>2</sup> }									47
{ 2,337,910 }	\$49,808,426	\$47,361,111	\$19,396,833	384	23,586	3,751,484 <sup>a</sup>	1,724,376 <sup>b</sup>	104,069	3,646

<sup>a</sup> Total includes: 1,729,243 individuals; 106,495 membership; 690,179 attendance; 261,146 visits; 747,578 animals; 216,843 census.<sup>b</sup> Total includes: 781,393 individuals; 8,215 membership; 169,505 attendance; 95,182 visits; 668,807 animals; 1,274 census.



# PART III

## THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

### AND

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries*

### Laws Relating to Infirmaries

(*General Laws, Chapter 47; Tercentenary Edition*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; and (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

### Inspection of Infirmaries

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the Department's inspector. Two have been visited twice. There are in Massachusetts 117 infirmaries which cared for 10,701 inmates during the past municipal year.

### Infirmaries Closed

The infirmary at Douglas was closed because of the small number of inmates.

### Construction — New and Contemplated

*Chicopee*—Is still contemplating a new infirmary.

*Easthampton*—To provide more room for inmates.

*Holyoke*—To provide additional quarters for inmates.

*Lawrence*—To add two new wings.

*Methuen*—New infirmary.

*New Bedford*—New wing for the men.

*Springfield*—Remodeling isolation hospital.

### Recommendations Made

*Adams*—That the cancer cases being cared for be removed to some institution suitable for the purpose of giving them the proper care.

*Amesbury*—That new wiring be installed as present wiring is open and presents a fire hazard. That there be arrangements made to increase the capacity of the infirmary, which is overcrowded at present.

*Lawrence*—That other provisions be made for the minor child who is illegally held in the Infirmary.

*Marshfield*—That if the Infirmary be used as a home for bed cases, there be a permanent assistant appointed to aid the matron.

*Townsend*—That improvements be made in the water supply and bathroom facilities, as both are inadequate.

*Winchendon*—That the veteran be removed to a State institution where he would receive proper medical care.

### Infirmary Visitors

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. H. E. Davis; Andover, Mrs. Frank L. Brigham; Boston, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Easthampton, Mrs. M. J. O'Neill; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre; Fitchburg, Mrs. T. R. Shea and Mrs. E. B. Crocker; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy and Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtelotte; Milton, Mrs. Martha S. Arnold and Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Herbert M. Smith; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Winnifred W. Hills and Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlain; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. George A. Livingston; Pittsfield, Miss Frances D. Robbins; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. W. H. Church, Mrs. Laura H. Congdon and Mrs. Katherine R. Hatch; Townsend, Mrs. James H. Bennett; Waltham, Mrs. Anna Fogg and Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna Deland; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett and Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

### Improvements

Andover, the road to the infirmary was rebuilt and widened, new radio, and outside of buildings painted. Barnstable, one-half of barn and ell were shingled, underpinnings of barn and house repaired. Billerica, painted inmates' quarters and house on the outside. Bridgewater, put in a new sprinkler system, installed water heater, painted house inside and out. Brookline, new screens, two new floors laid. Clinton, painted inside the infirmary. Dedham, laid new floors throughout. Duxbury, painted rooms upstairs. Easthampton, installed new bath for women, fireproof doors and partitions installed in the hallway, new washing machine and truck, painted inmates' rooms. Easton, buildings shingled and inmates' rooms painted. Fitchburg, covered three floors with linoleum, added bath tub, lavatory and toilet in women's quarters, added three rooms to the warden's quarters. Franklin, reshingled the buildings and painted outside. Gardner, installed new kitchen range, new floors laid and house painted outside. Gloucester, new boiler, new fire escapes with fireproof doors and smoke corridors, two new bathrooms, new floors laid in the annex, remodeled the boiler room, and fireproofed the dumb-waiter, walls and ceilings of thirty-five rooms sheet-rocked. Hanson, new frigidaire. Harwich, two new lavatories. Haverhill, new refrigerator, dumb-waiter installed on the first and second floors. Hingham, house painted inside and out. Holliston, house painted outside. Hudson, house painted inside. Lynn, new fire alarm system and painted inmates' rooms. Malden, new sun porch on the women's side and new wall built around the yard. Mansfield, inlaid linoleum in the kitchen, set tubs and sinks installed. Marlborough, built a drain

in front of house, new clothes yard and duck pond, painted house inside. Marshfield, electric refrigerator. Medford, new glassed-in piazza with hardwood floor. Middleborough, reshingled the house and barn, repiped the water system. Milford, new gas stove, showers installed for women, shingled house and barn and hardwood floors laid. Montague, painted outside of the house and enlarged the kitchen. Nantucket, two new furnaces, new hot water heater, and new chimney. New Bedford, new brick dormitory for men, rebuilt stone wall and wooden fences. Newburyport, completely remodeled inside of house, painted outside, installed brass pipes and new hot water tank. Newton, painted inmates' rooms. North Andover, remodeled men's smoking rooms, installed a radio, re-roofed the barn and sheds, main and sewer pipes renewed. North Attleborough, new pipes for heating system, new hot water system. North Brookfield, painted house and barn on outside. Northampton, new electric refrigerator. Norwell, new washing machine. Palmer, new drinking cups and stanchions for the barns. Pittsfield, new smoking room and dining room, laundry remodeled downstairs, new fire escape from the dormitory, new sprinkler system and fire alarm system installed, new piazza on the men's side, baker sterilizer and violet ray lamp installed. Randolph, oil burner installed. Rockland, new double oven range and hot water heating system, remodeled men's bathroom, new driveway and landscaping done. Salem, new electric refrigerator, new ceilings, walls and floors, heating system renewed. Somerville, buildings repaired, buildings shingled, new smoking room. South Hadley, new floor and dining room for men. Spencer, two new sun parlors, enlarged kitchen. Springfield, new fire towers either end of building, complete rewiring, new shower for men, inside of both buildings painted, two new bathrooms installed. Stoneham, remodeled kitchen and built new dining room, installed new gas range, painted and papered inside of house. Sutton, bathrooms for inmates and one for warden installed, house and barn painted, new milk room built. Taunton, painted the house. Upton, new well and cow barn, cement dam and pond, barn wired for electricity, new water system and electric pump. Wakefield, brass pipes installed throughout, house and barn painted. Ware, painted inside and out. Webster, new bathroom and showers for men. Westborough, new electric fixtures, for the house, heating system remodeled, fire system installed, new hard-wood floors throughout the buildings. Westfield, two fire escapes added, new hot water boiler, new electric refrigerator, and new range. Westford, new boiler room and new radiators, hot water system installed throughout. Wrentham, new boiler and hot water heater, inmates' rooms painted and warden's side redecorated. Charlton, steam heat with central furnace installed.



Tabulated Information relating to Infirmaries

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$37,700 00	\$5,711 46	41	20	6	3	7	2
Amesbury	George H. Clough	900	40½	34	11,840 00	6,927 48	25	21	4	1	4	8
Andover	Mrs. Bertha W. Thornton	900	42	—	49,000 00	7,627 44	17	21	6	0	1	2
Athol	Justin Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	7,636 24	30	15	8	0	3	1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	12,500 00	7,713 95	26	14	3	0	4	7
Ayer	Winfred A. Bean	840	67	35	14,000 00	3,262 76	7	6	1	0	0	4
Barnstable	George Hughes	1,080	57	15	15,500 00	5,668 77	25	6	6	0	1	4
Barre	Edward Ackerman	1,200	224	50	10,663 25	2,125 84	7	3	3	0	0	4
Beverly	George H. Bachelder	1,080	15	10	61,400 00	16,233 37	63	51	10	3	15	9
Billerica	Fred H. Reed	1,200	100	35	6,832 80	9,285 07	4	3	1	0	2	1
Boston	Frederic T. Donahue	4,500	167	120	3,146,300 00	623,295 80	2,590	1,032	298	32	262	58
Braintree	Patrick T. Donahue	1,120	9	7	32,300 00	2,552 20	28	17	0	0	2	1
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amber	960	110	20	5,300 00	2,748 97	11	17	0	1	1	7
Brookline	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,700	128	45	212,100 00	40,323 18	241	109	34	1	20	1
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,300	2	—	9,000 00	9,321 18	20	9	5	0	1	3
Cambridge	John J. Shea	2,350	10	—	565,200 00	59,483 37	347	174	70	2	89	18
Chelmsford	Snial Simard	900	45	25	9,500 00	2,598 74	6	2	2	0	2	1
Chicopee	Charles Wilbur	1,620	18	11	35,000 00	17,237 01	96	55	15	2	1	5
Clinton	Henry P. Kittredge	1,350	14	6	39,000 00	9,038 51	26	13	5	0	4	0
Cohasset <sup>1</sup>	Elmer J. Louie	1,200	50	25	63,750 00	2,876 07	2	—	—	—	—	—
Concord	Peter Peterson	900	75	65	18,700 00	1,942 60	5	4	0	0	2	0
Dartmouth	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	3	21,000 00	4,451 04	16	8	1	1	1	2
Dedham	John C. Mulkern	1,320	10	8	28,200 00	6,625 57	28	17	4	2	1	0
Douglas	Elisha W. Culver	—	70	55	6,000 00	2,098 77	4	2	2	1	1	0
Duxbury	Charles E. Hayden	500	8	—	4,700 00	2,285 76	5	2	2	1	5	2
Easthampton	Leonard D. Kingston	900	100	55	16,800 00	6,836 10	39	18	3	0	0	3
Easton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	4,712 42	8	3	3	0	0	3
Fairhaven	Mrs. John Eldridge	720	13	9	40,000 00	6,604 42	16	4	1	93	65	15
Fall River	Wilfred Ainsworth	2,980	12	10	139,400 00	62,428 71	370	170	93	9	0	0
Falmouth	Andrew Davis	1,000	14	12	24,500 00	3,597 72	18	8	4	4	5	1
Franklin	Louis D. Burdo	1,850	89	32	52,200 00	16,861 04	77	63	14	0	2	0
Franklin	Walter R. Adams	1,020	105	40	12,500 00	6,695 15	17	12	1	0	0	1
Gardner	Alexander H. Brown	1,080	400	52	57,183 63	13,003 22	60	16	7	0	3	1
Georgetown	Charles R. Haynes	—	400	35	4,950 00	79 90	2	1	9	0	0	0
Gloucester	Charles W. Riley	1,040	14	45	56,500 00	20,919 66	105	45	9	1	10	2
Grafton	Charles I. Forbes	1,020	104	50	15,000 00	4,028 63	16	7	2	0	3	3
Greenfield	Henry S. Chapin	1,200	120	50	20,000 00	9,844 15	31	20	0	0	2	1
Haver	Harry S. Henderson	1,000	65	12	7,750 00	3,267 98	9	5	1	0	1	0
Hanson	George A. Hagar	500	65	12	16,500 00	2,683 41	8	1	5	0	2	2

<sup>1</sup> Closed Sept. 1, 1934, before inspection.



Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries—Continued

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INFECTIO		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Harwich	Mrs. Jessie Hall	\$620	10	—	\$850 00	\$2,681 57	4	1	2	1	1	1
Haverhill	William W. Savage	2,000	120	65	179,800 00	21,651 10	240	92	34	4	21	20
Hingham	William Harper	1,200	17	13	46,258 76	4,727 11	19	5	2	0	1	0
Holliston	Herman D. Field	936	32	2	9,650 00	2,857 03	12	7	0	1	1	2
Holyoke	Wm. H. McGarry	3,300	103	63	113,850 00	34,392 62	330	128	49	2	38	0
Hudson	Fred H. Douglas	1,200	84	47	16,994 64	6,067 45	12	8	3	0	0	0
Ipswich	George A. Dorr	1,200	365	70	20,000 00	4,709 64	16	8	0	0	0	2
Launcester	Curtis H. Loffin	600	30	28	34,450 00	1,620 15	5	1	2	0	0	0
Lawrence	Mrs. Susan Nicholson	1,560	37	30	188,600 00	99,142 41	289	214	81	10	0	20
Leominster	William Meunier	1,320	93	57	70,341 21	8,720 82	52	32	5	2	2	4
Lynn	Henry K. Doran	1,800	93	60	282,750 00	90,321 50	814	305	154	6	19	18
Malden	James McFadden	2,400	33	33	236,700 00	33,381 13	288	126	21	3	16	2
Manchester	James W. Richards	2,000	20	7	103,100 00	14,288 97	467	59	38	2	30	9
Mansfield	Ralph L. Williams	1,200	7	6½	21,500 00	4,615 76	6	4	2	0	1	3
Marblehead	Mrs. William Bassett	1,500	91	40	23,000 00	6,039 62	13	9	3	0	3	0
Marlborough	Ernest L. Baker	1,500	6½	5	57,600 00	10,988 95	69	30	4	0	2	4
Marshfield	Roy H. Frick	1,140	10	—	21,000 00	4,369 65	9	4	4	0	4	1
Mattapoisett <sup>1</sup>	Mellin O. Downing	765	30	11	5,000 00	—	4	2	1	0	1	0
Medford	Timothy F. Keating	2,100	90	10	46,800 00	8,012 31	81	18	19	1	12	10
Methuen	Benjamin Nice	1,200	150	40	29,200 00	6,728 96	24	12	7	0	1	0
Middleborough	Wallace Grant	1,500	90	50	27,000 00	2,847 11	44	21	7	0	2	4
Milford	Maurice L. Brittle	1,500	150	30	27,000 00	12,287 48	73	40	11	0	2	5
Milton	John A. Dexter	1,080	39	10	39,900 00	2,720 55	5	3	1	0	2	0
Monson	S. H. Freeman	900	200	58	4,000 00	4,367 25	16	11	1	1	1	1
Montague	Henry O'Connell	972	200	37	7,500 00	3,092 42	14	8	2	1	1	1
Nantucket	George W. Norcross	1,000	8	1	22,500 00	4,804 07	8	4	1	1	1	1
New Bedford	John A. McGarry	720	85	45	19,500 00	12,042 78	42	20	5	2	4	13
Newburyport	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	1,521	75	55	334,425 00	63,764 62	283	218	58	8	73	29
Newton	Edgar Chase	1,200	30	20	43,000 00	12,071 01	62	36	4	1	3	9
North Adams	John Ewart	1,950	25	19	97,700 00	9,902 87	51	20	6	0	3	4
North Attleboro	Patrick Bemis	1,445	300	45	32,100 00	8,163 44	72	24	4	0	4	4
North Attleborough	Richard Heider	1,080	90	40	15,000 00	4,547 95	7	3	2	0	0	2
North Brookfield	John J. Bleik	720	66	22	18,100 00	7,224 21	39	13	5	0	0	2
Northampton	Ezra C. Davis	1,100	80	40	3,054 00	2,209 69	10	5	1	0	3	1
Northbridge	Merville E. Snow	624	7	7	34,130 43	9,364 30	90	31	6	0	3	1
Norwell	Mrs. Fred S. McClellan	540	150	35	9,103 20	7,830 85	39	27	1	0	1	1
Oxford	Albert Merritt	800	15	6	6,500 00	2,523 83	4	2	4	0	0	0
	Walter N. Hatfield	1,200	125	65	10,000 00	4,558 33	13	5	4	0	0	0

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> Infirmary rented — inmates boarded at \$7 per week.

*Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries—Concluded*

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INFECTIO		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Charlton . . . . .												
Ashburnham . . . . .												
Auburn . . . . .												
Berlin . . . . .												
Boylston . . . . .												
Brookfield . . . . .												
Hardwick . . . . .												
Holden . . . . .												
Leicester . . . . .												
Millbury . . . . .												
New Braintree . . . . .												
Oakham . . . . .	H. D. Sargent	. . \$1,800	265	60	\$22,486 00	\$13,765 55	65	34	10	1	6	7
Princeton . . . . .												
Rutland . . . . .												
Sterling . . . . .												
Warren . . . . .												
West Boylston . . . . .												
Westminster . . . . .												
East Brookfield . . . . .												
Holland . . . . .												
Dana . . . . .												
Hubbardston . . . . .												
West Brookfield . . . . .												
Paxton . . . . .												
Total . . . . .		\$149,054	10,755½	3,799½	\$9,197,102 52	\$2,098,025 77	10,722	4,605	1,486	140	957	460

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

### NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local. The total number of persons aided appears in Table I, alone. Of this total the number of those aided by reason of unemployment are omitted in all the following tables. The tables analyze by age, sex and nativity, the number of persons relieved, except those aided by reason of unemployment, and the tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

A complete analysis of the data in regard to individuals aided by reason of unemployment is omitted this year for the following reasons: It has seemed to us unwise to require each year during the depression that cities and towns send us the names and social statistics of all persons aided because of unemployment. A sufficient indication of the facts about this group is contained in the Annual Report for the year ending November 30, 1932. Since that time the burden upon cities and towns and upon this Department in collecting and tabulating these statistics has become so heavy that it creates an unjustifiable expense to attempt to analyze each family every year.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1934, and ending March 31, 1935. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers was 555,197. Of this number, 391,215 were aided on account of unemployment, mostly in their own homes. The remainder, 163,982, were aided as follows:—21,490 in institutions, and 142,492 outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 9,524 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 11,966 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately 45,000 to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 14,911 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 127,581 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapters 118 and 118A of the General Laws.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 35,402 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 30,416 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,986 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,461 of them at the State Infirmery; 8 in the Infirmery Ward at the State Farm; and 517 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of the population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. As previously explained, it should be remembered that persons aided by reason of unemployment are excluded from this table and the following tables. The persons who passed out of care during the year number 52,596. Those in this total released by death number 4,222, and 2,454 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the Commonwealth had 111,386 persons in receipt of relief.

Table IV begins classification of the number of persons aided except those aided by reason of unemployment, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 163,982 persons so aided, 79,204 were males and 84,778 females. The native-born whites—160,523—number about four times the foreign-born of the white races.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 48,097 were both native; 40,871 were children of foreign-born parents; 22,849 were of parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while



the nativity of parents in 9,785 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 163,982 persons receiving aid during the year, there were at least 81,907 who were either foreign-born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 163,982 cases analyzed, 7,385 were under five; 41,975 were under fifteen; 59,360, or 36.20 per cent including the above, were under twenty; 55,233, or 33.68 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 47,256, or 28.82 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 2,133 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved there is always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the mental hospitals, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 290, namely 174 males and 116 females. Two hundred fifty-seven (257) of these cases were relieved by cities and towns; the remaining 33, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred fifty (150) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 95 males and 55 females. One hundred three (103) were called "idiotic," namely 55 males and 48 females. The "epileptics" totaled 37, of whom 24 were males and 13 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 52,596 cases so dismissed, 27,379 were males and 25,217 were females. Thirty and nine-tenths (30.9) per cent, or 16,228 were released to the care of relatives or friends. About 4 per cent, or 2,454, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 56 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign-born who were receiving public relief during the year number 41,036 or 25 per cent of the entire number of persons analyzed. This percentage is two-tenths of one per cent more than the proportion of foreign-born in the population generally,—24.8 per cent. Canada furnished 12,467 of this number; England and Wales, 3,216; Germany, 660; Ireland, 7,736; Italy, 5,408; Russia and Poland, 4,038; Scandinavia, 973; Scotland, 884 and all other countries, 5,654.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes analyzed to the whole number. Thus, of the 163,982 persons analyzed, 78.41 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 21.59 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns, in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 13.11 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 4.26 per cent in infirmaries, 3.04 per cent in state institutions, and 5.81 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 86.89 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 77.80 per cent were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own—mostly boarded cases—in 9.09 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 37.88 per cent were minors, 32 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 28.82 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.3 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.30 per cent and females 51.70 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.11 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases analyzed shows that 99.82 per cent were sane, .09 per cent were insane, .07 per cent were idiotic and .02 per cent were epileptic.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as analyzed in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1935. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 37.69 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 18.20 were males and 19.49 were females. The native-born numbered 27.95 in the thousand; foreign-born, 9.43; native-born of foreign parentage, 9.39; and those of unknown nativity, .31. The proportion of vagrants reported was 6.73 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$41,371,183.34 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$41,290,337.00 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$80,846.34, was expended for sundry improvements, mostly at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,284,447.12 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,457,581.32 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$768,206.66 and relief in the recipients' own homes, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$25,756,727.08. Five million, nine hundred twenty-two thousand, three hundred twenty-three dollars and twenty-three cents (\$5,922,323.23) was expended for Old Age Assistance and \$2,916,468.78 for aid to Mothers with Dependent Children. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$2,184,582.81. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$9,231,252.26—classified as receipts on account of infirmaries, \$223,518.31; and all other \$9,007,733.95. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$32,059,084.74, as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$5,453,255.26 expended for this purpose, \$5,114,631.11 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$280,844.72; at the State Farm, \$1,320.58; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$107,617.39, and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$4,388,666.13. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$338,624.15—all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$37,593,186.34 expended for public poor relief, \$37,173,715.85 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$4,119,519.11 went for institutional relief and \$30,869,613.93 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$419,470.49.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Abington . . . . .	799	597	202	7	—	53	142
Acton . . . . .	184	90	94	—	4	9	81
Acushnet . . . . .	363	296	67	—	10	12	45
Adams . . . . .	1,084	792	292	40	—	47	205
Agawam . . . . .	1,040	939	101	—	1	19	81
Alford . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	3	1
Amesbury . . . . .	2,071	1,897	174	23	1	3	147
Amherst . . . . .	522	234	288	—	2	25	261
Andover . . . . .	336	193	143	15	2	38	88
Arlington . . . . .	1,945	1,410	535	—	—	73	462
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	293	169	124	2	2	14	106
Ashby . . . . .	72	24	48	—	1	4	43
Ashfield . . . . .	41	22	19	—	—	4	15
Ashland . . . . .	117	32	85	2	4	16	63
Athol . . . . .	1,631	1,089	542	21	20	16	485
Attleboro . . . . .	1,256	790	466	17	2	90	357
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	422	333	89	1	2	27	59
Avon . . . . .	301	170	131	—	—	8	123
Ayer . . . . .	359	284	75	7	—	14	54
Barnstable . . . . .	1,485	933	552	16	5	35	496
Barre . . . . .	90	68	22	—	—	8	14
Becket . . . . .	86	32	54	—	—	6	48
Bedford . . . . .	156	103	53	—	2	6	45
Belchertown . . . . .	210	157	53	—	—	11	42
Bellingham . . . . .	254	175	79	—	3	25	51
Belmont . . . . .	834	602	232	—	6	51	175
Berkeley . . . . .	86	—	86	—	—	5	81
Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	107	83	24	1	—	11	12
Bernardston . . . . .	92	31	61	—	2	7	52
Beverly . . . . .	2,069	1,648	421	49	6	84	282
Billerica . . . . .	645	514	131	4	—	18	109
Blackstone . . . . .	730	628	102	—	—	16	86
Blandford . . . . .	31	3	28	—	—	3	25
Bolton . . . . .	70	—	70	—	2	1	67
Boston . . . . .	128,681	93,157	35,524	2,184	99	3,062	30,179
Bourne . . . . .	468	304	164	—	2	7	155
Boxborough . . . . .	12	—	12	—	3	—	9
Boxford . . . . .	101	84	17	—	1	4	12
Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	92	13	79	—	5	2	72
Braintree . . . . .	1,079	762	317	21	1	121	174
Brewster . . . . .	68	10	58	—	—	5	53
Bridgewater . . . . .	768	517	251	10	3	32	206
Brimfield . . . . .	45	8	37	—	—	3	34
Brockton . . . . .	8,032	2,845	5,187	271	28	216	4,672
Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	63	34	29	1	2	13	13
Brookline . . . . .	2,214	1,333	881	22	12	127	720
Buckland . . . . .	100	61	39	—	1	21	17
Burlington . . . . .	146	47	99	—	—	9	90
Cambridge . . . . .	14,836	8,890	5,946	215	1,662	231	3,838
Canton . . . . .	798	459	339	—	—	36	303
Carlisle . . . . .	11	—	11	—	—	2	9
Carver . . . . .	179	162	17	—	—	7	10
Charlemont . . . . .	34	—	34	—	—	4	30
Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	186	156	30	2	—	8	20
Chatham . . . . .	288	246	42	—	—	9	33
Chelmsford . . . . .	593	373	220	5	3	34	178
Chelsea . . . . .	11,266	8,197	3,069	—	289	89	2,691
Cheshire . . . . .	128	66	62	—	—	19	43
Chester . . . . .	253	208	45	—	1	1	43
Chesterfield . . . . .	52	26	26	—	1	2	23
Chicopee . . . . .	7,054	4,672	2,382	68	36	45	2,233
Chilmark . . . . .	21	—	21	—	—	4	17
Clarksburg . . . . .	103	48	55	—	—	6	49
Clinton . . . . .	2,578	2,230	348	21	—	50	277
Cobasset . . . . .	501	363	138	5	—	4	129
Colrain . . . . .	80	35	45	—	9	9	27
Concord . . . . .	447	328	119	5	—	22	92
Conway . . . . .	59	15	44	—	1	14	29
Cummington . . . . .	51	36	15	—	—	4	11
Dalton . . . . .	638	516	122	—	1	29	92
Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	23	*	23	—	—	1	22
Danvers . . . . .	601	120	481	—	4	81	396
Dartmouth . . . . .	1,707	1,560	147	16	—	29	102
Dedham . . . . .	2,201	1,987	214	29	2	42	141
Deerfield . . . . .	327	217	110	1	2	24	83
Dennis . . . . .	358	254	104	—	2	25	77
Dighton . . . . .	368	215	153	—	—	16	137

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Douglas . . . . .	94	29	65	4	7	11	43
Dover . . . . .	30	23	7	1	—	1	5
Dracut . . . . .	722	529	193	1	2	8	182
Dudley . . . . .	353	145	208	6	—	9	193
Dunstable . . . . .	7	—	7	—	—	1	6
Duxbury . . . . .	348	233	115	5	—	23	87
East Bridgewater . . . . .	544	351	193	3	2	25	163
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	118	75	43	3	—	4	36
East Longmeadow . . . . .	607	292	315	—	3	20	292
Eastham . . . . .	30	8	22	—	—	9	13
Easthampton . . . . .	2,219	1,951	268	30	6	20	212
Easton . . . . .	533	215	318	6	—	16	296
Edgartown . . . . .	171	125	46	—	—	12	34
Egremont . . . . .	23	—	23	—	—	7	16
Enfield . . . . .	40	30	10	—	—	3	7
Erving . . . . .	151	93	58	—	1	18	39
Essex . . . . .	104	55	49	—	2	3	44
Everett . . . . .	7,126	5,765	1,361	—	24	77	1,260
Fairhaven . . . . .	1,948	1,512	436	17	1	51	367
Fall River . . . . .	23,178	20,364	2,814	358	117	421	1,918
Falmouth . . . . .	1,838	1,470	368	14	23	46	285
Fitchburg . . . . .	7,643	2,210	5,433	86	179	143	5,025
Florida . . . . .	19	11	8	—	—	5	3
Foxborough . . . . .	386	159	227	—	2	13	212
Frammingham . . . . .	3,103	2,649	454	—	—	93	361
Franklin . . . . .	623	423	200	17	4	15	164
Freestown . . . . .	172	100	72	—	3	11	58
Gardner . . . . .	2,216	1,775	441	58	16	69	298
Gay Head . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	2	2
Georgetown . . . . .	271	183	88	—	1	19	68
Gill . . . . .	95	44	51	—	—	10	41
Gloucester . . . . .	3,296	2,189	1,107	94	1	67	955
Goshen . . . . .	8	—	8	—	—	1	7
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	521	289	232	14	2	23	193
Granby . . . . .	44	*	44	2	—	3	39
Granville . . . . .	50	18	32	—	3	3	26
Great Barrington . . . . .	1,049	458	591	—	3	44	544
Greenfield . . . . .	1,742	941	801	31	—	56	714
Greenwich . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	3	—
Groton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	253	200	53	—	5	11	37
Groveland . . . . .	239	171	68	—	2	20	46
Hadley . . . . .	164	—	164	—	1	6	157
Halifax . . . . .	107	74	33	1	—	7	25
Hamilton . . . . .	179	56	123	4	5	16	98
Hampden . . . . .	33	11	22	1	—	6	15
Hancock . . . . .	40	25	15	—	—	8	7
Hanover . . . . .	425	223	202	12	1	18	171
Hanson . . . . .	482	369	113	6	1	17	89
Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	341	269	72	9	—	5	54
Harvard . . . . .	53	32	21	—	1	5	15
Harwich . . . . .	458	239	219	4	2	10	203
Hatfield . . . . .	224	186	38	—	2	9	27
Haverhill . . . . .	13,439	9,006	4,433	209	1,482	206	2,536
Hawley . . . . .	10	—	10	—	2	2	6
Heath . . . . .	10	2	8	—	—	5	3
Hingham . . . . .	717	284	433	11	3	26	393
Hinsdale . . . . .	230	190	40	—	—	2	38
Holbrook . . . . .	83	—	83	—	—	24	59
Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	258	122	136	1	—	8	127
Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	17	—	17	—	—	—	17
Holliston . . . . .	181	128	53	—	—	16	37
Holyoke . . . . .	5,115	3,772	1,343	315	4	118	906
Hopedale . . . . .	132	36	96	—	—	32	64
Hopkinton . . . . .	232	103	129	—	—	20	109
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	127	79	48	—	—	8	40
Hudson . . . . .	1,308	282	1,026	11	10	27	978
Hull . . . . .	225	115	110	1	—	16	93
Huntington . . . . .	99	77	22	—	—	2	20
Ipswich . . . . .	850	—	850	7	1	24	818
Kingston . . . . .	219	150	69	—	1	13	55
Lakeville . . . . .	57	23	34	—	—	9	25
Lancaster . . . . .	226	28	198	6	1	13	178
Lanesborough . . . . .	99	70	29	—	—	11	18
Lawrence . . . . .	11,733	9,407	2,326	1,193	8	250	875
Lee . . . . .	543	341	202	—	3	18	181
Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	618	345	273	5	1	25	242

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.



TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Lenox . . . . .	359	154	205	—	—	7	198
Leominster . . . . .	4,359	3,833	526	49	—	108	369
Leverett . . . . .	56	20	36	2	—	14	20
Lexington . . . . .	824	606	218	—	5	55	158
Leyden . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	4	—
Lincoln . . . . .	42	—	42	—	18	6	18
Littleton . . . . .	46	16	30	—	—	2	28
Longmeadow . . . . .	152	40	112	—	7	17	88
Lowell . . . . .	19,414	15,295	4,119	814	286	361	2,658
Ludlow . . . . .	1,285	901	384	1	4	44	335
Lunenburg . . . . .	114	50	64	—	—	17	47
Lynn . . . . .	17,443	13,663	3,780	214	—	584	2,982
Lynnfield . . . . .	159	101	58	—	2	13	43
Malden . . . . .	5,342	4,155	1,187	112	112	137	826
Manchester . . . . .	304	230	74	4	—	8	62
Mansfield . . . . .	476	182	294	9	—	16	269
Marblehead . . . . .	796	547	249	18	—	64	167
Marion . . . . .	442	373	69	1	2	16	50
Marlborough . . . . .	1,611	1,300	311	38	4	76	193
Marshfield . . . . .	412	171	241	10	3	13	215
Mashpee . . . . .	79	31	48	—	—	12	36
Mattapoisett . . . . .	283	119	164	—	5	5	154
Maynard . . . . .	779	604	175	9	2	28	136
Medfield . . . . .	99	20	79	—	3	7	69
Medford . . . . .	5,037	3,778	1,259	49	4	162	1,044
Medway . . . . .	181	96	85	—	1	14	70
Melrose . . . . .	645	145	500	—	—	143	357
Mendon . . . . .	82	53	29	—	—	6	23
Merrimac . . . . .	457	414	43	—	2	12	29
Methuen . . . . .	2,716	2,390	326	25	—	62	239
Middleborough . . . . .	1,061	712	349	41	9	69	230
Middlefield . . . . .	11	—	11	—	—	—	11
Middleton . . . . .	205	97	108	—	—	13	95
Milford . . . . .	1,477	930	547	73	8	46	420
Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	792	352	440	9	1	19	411
Millis . . . . .	155	120	35	—	—	11	24
Millville . . . . .	178	107	71	1	2	8	60
Milton . . . . .	387	137	250	4	7	46	193
Monroe . . . . .	14	—	14	—	—	1	13
Monson . . . . .	206	78	128	6	—	3	119
Montague . . . . .	1,384	853	531	15	4	37	475
Monterey . . . . .	13	4	9	—	1	6	2
Montgomery . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	1	2
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	89	60	29	—	—	9	20
Nantucket . . . . .	752	656	96	8	—	23	65
Natick . . . . .	1,498	748	750	41	9	92	608
Needham . . . . .	767	260	507	2	1	38	466
New Ashford . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
New Bedford . . . . .	13,290	11,316	1,974	425	70	427	1,052
New Braintree <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13	—	13	—	—	3	10
New Marlborough . . . . .	28	—	28	—	—	6	22
New Salem . . . . .	41	11	30	—	—	2	28
Newbury . . . . .	115	44	71	—	—	7	64
Newburyport . . . . .	2,326	1,707	619	45	4	24	546
Newton . . . . .	6,381	5,504	877	27	1	28	821
Norfolk . . . . .	38	—	38	—	—	2	36
North Adams . . . . .	3,279	2,434	845	53	140	76	576
North Andover . . . . .	555	429	126	6	3	18	99
North Attleborough . . . . .	983	623	360	7	3	35	285
North Brookfield . . . . .	293	239	54	3	—	13	35
North Reading . . . . .	167	109	58	—	4	6	48
Northampton . . . . .	2,962	1,349	1,613	82	15	71	1,445
Northborough . . . . .	155	100	55	—	3	14	38
Northbridge . . . . .	1,490	958	532	41	3	12	476
Northfield . . . . .	128	81	47	—	—	8	39
Norton . . . . .	206	*	206	—	—	25	181
Norwell . . . . .	174	140	34	4	2	8	20
Norwood . . . . .	726	474	252	1	11	59	181
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	308	163	145	—	2	7	136
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2	—	2	1	—	—	1
Orange . . . . .	681	537	144	1	2	49	92
Orleans . . . . .	158	113	45	—	—	4	41
Otis . . . . .	25	—	25	—	—	4	21
Oxford . . . . .	560	266	294	7	6	22	259
Palmer . . . . .	740	662	78	11	9	17	41
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	32	19	13	—	2	3	8

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935* — Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Peabody . . . . .	2,105	275	1,830	88	54	52	1,636
Pelham . . . . .	106	38	68	—	1	6	61
Pembroke . . . . .	113	48	65	1	1	9	54
Pepperell . . . . .	265	93	172	3	—	7	162
Peru . . . . .	27	26	1	—	—	1	—
Petersham . . . . .	56	36	20	—	1	6	13
Phillipston . . . . .	83	66	17	—	—	9	8
Pittsfield . . . . .	9,433	8,836	597	143	1	193	260
Plainfield . . . . .	5	—	5	—	—	1	4
Plainville . . . . .	176	115	61	1	1	16	43
Plymouth . . . . .	2,111	1,784	327	15	—	77	235
Plympton . . . . .	59	37	22	—	—	2	20
Prescott . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
Princeton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	115	55	60	—	—	4	56
Provincetown . . . . .	123	—	123	12	1	6	104
Quincy . . . . .	6,157	4,285	1,872	59	47	269	1,497
Randolph . . . . .	966	759	207	12	1	47	147
Raynham . . . . .	196	43	153	—	—	9	144
Reading . . . . .	1,319	823	496	—	3	60	433
Rehoboth . . . . .	267	102	165	—	1	7	157
Revere . . . . .	5,358	4,439	919	—	10	101	808
Richmond . . . . .	38	4	34	—	2	2	30
Rochester . . . . .	80	40	40	—	2	4	34
Rockland . . . . .	1,320	1,152	168	23	—	48	97
Rockport . . . . .	534	242	292	10	—	14	268
Rowe . . . . .	46	17	29	—	—	8	21
Rowley . . . . .	171	103	68	—	—	7	61
Royalston . . . . .	157	103	54	—	1	3	50
Russell . . . . .	155	121	34	—	—	12	22
Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	41	4	37	3	1	5	28
Salem . . . . .	7,256	1,298	5,958	129	689	163	4,977
Salisbury . . . . .	599	575	24	—	—	3	21
Sandisfield . . . . .	27	18	9	—	—	4	5
Sandwich . . . . .	97	35	62	—	5	7	50
Saugus . . . . .	1,529	439	1,090	15	30	95	950
Savoy . . . . .	11	8	3	—	—	1	2
Scituate . . . . .	441	137	304	—	1	36	267
Seekonk . . . . .	533	448	85	—	1	6	78
Sharon . . . . .	478	359	119	—	—	19	100
Sheffield . . . . .	248	214	34	—	—	9	25
Shelburne . . . . .	65	12	53	—	—	5	48
Sherborn . . . . .	71	34	37	—	1	7	29
Shirley . . . . .	360	157	203	—	11	17	175
Shrewsbury . . . . .	913	791	122	—	3	25	94
Shutesbury . . . . .	15	—	15	2	1	—	12
Somerset . . . . .	1,219	1,098	121	—	1	36	84
Somerville . . . . .	12,532	7,769	4,763	86	883	332	3,462
South Hadley . . . . .	775	298	477	12	—	23	442
Southampton . . . . .	46	5	41	—	2	3	36
Southborough . . . . .	225	100	125	—	—	14	111
Southbridge . . . . .	1,224	873	351	31	1	26	293
Southwick . . . . .	286	77	209	—	—	33	176
Spencer . . . . .	343	197	146	19	6	25	96
Springfield . . . . .	24,432	22,108	2,324	312	17	361	1,634
Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	98	35	63	—	2	8	53
Stockbridge . . . . .	164	140	24	—	1	10	13
Stoneham . . . . .	1,049	859	190	21	5	51	113
Stoughton . . . . .	571	194	377	11	1	64	301
Stow . . . . .	87	56	31	3	—	7	21
Sturbridge . . . . .	200	69	131	9	3	4	115
Sudbury . . . . .	153	125	28	—	1	3	24
Sunderland . . . . .	169	98	71	—	—	1	70
Sutton . . . . .	334	132	202	6	4	11	181
Swampscott . . . . .	638	493	145	—	8	15	122
Swansea . . . . .	465	296	169	—	—	14	155
Taunton . . . . .	5,815	4,962	853	113	4	124	612
Templeton . . . . .	574	409	165	—	—	13	152
Tewksbury . . . . .	201	141	60	—	2	6	52
Tisbury . . . . .	283	171	112	—	1	21	90
Tolland . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	45	18	27	2	2	12	11
Townsend . . . . .	140	24	116	6	4	7	99
Truro . . . . .	13	—	13	—	1	1	11
Tyngsborough . . . . .	236	200	36	—	—	1	35
Tyringham . . . . .	9	—	9	—	—	4	5
Upton . . . . .	220	150	70	7	—	1	62
Uxbridge . . . . .	908	118	790	29	—	21	740

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unem- ployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS				
			Total	In In- firmaries	In Other Institu- tions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Wakefield . . . . .	2,175	1,892	283	35	—	21	227
Wales . . . . .	20	—	20	—	—	2	18
Walpole . . . . .	296	185	111	—	1	25	85
Waltham . . . . .	4,576	2,854	1,722	86	42	151	1,443
Ware . . . . .	1,024	901	123	11	—	13	99
Wareham . . . . .	1,521	1,081	440	7	—	30	403
Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	345	91	254	9	6	9	230
Warwick . . . . .	36	10	26	—	1	2	23
Washington . . . . .	14	—	14	—	—	3	11
Watertown . . . . .	2,850	2,187	663	33	1	69	560
Wayland . . . . .	314	*	314	—	—	15	299
Webster . . . . .	1,642	967	675	39	—	39	597
Wellesley . . . . .	299	89	210	—	—	36	174
Wellfleet . . . . .	84	59	25	—	1	9	15
Wendell . . . . .	165	24	141	—	6	1	134
Wenham . . . . .	17	—	17	—	—	4	13
West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	96	48	48	2	—	10	36
West Bridgewater . . . . .	181	51	130	3	1	19	107
West Brookfield . . . . .	137	39	98	3	—	9	86
West Newbury . . . . .	171	121	50	—	—	11	39
West Springfield . . . . .	2,441	2,144	297	2	5	119	171
West Stockbridge . . . . .	61	35	26	—	—	6	20
West Tisbury . . . . .	8	—	8	—	2	3	3
Westborough . . . . .	333	87	246	12	2	26	206
Westfield . . . . .	2,397	2,067	330	49	29	42	210
Westford . . . . .	381	274	107	10	—	9	88
Westhampton . . . . .	41	11	30	1	—	3	26
Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	136	75	61	2	1	10	48
Weston . . . . .	120	85	35	—	2	5	28
Westport . . . . .	553	137	416	7	21	13	375
Westwood . . . . .	350	321	29	—	1	12	16
Weymouth . . . . .	2,981	2,171	810	28	3	165	614
Whately . . . . .	123	52	71	—	1	5	65
Whitman . . . . .	827	439	388	—	1	59	328
Wilbraham . . . . .	433	154	279	—	4	13	262
Williamsburg . . . . .	159	89	70	—	—	10	60
Williamstown . . . . .	414	208	206	—	—	16	190
Wilmington . . . . .	296	244	52	1	4	5	42
Winchendon . . . . .	2,007	1,091	916	28	15	64	809
Winchester . . . . .	457	16	441	1	6	55	379
Windsor . . . . .	47	32	15	—	—	4	11
Winthrop . . . . .	737	396	341	1	32	71	237
Woburn . . . . .	3,513	2,998	515	38	—	66	411
Worcester <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worthington . . . . .	16	—	16	—	—	2	14
Wrentham . . . . .	116	60	56	8	1	7	40
Yarmouth . . . . .	423	344	79	—	—	21	58
Total . . . . .	550,211	391,215	158,996	9,524	6,980	14,911	127,581
In State Institutions . . . . .	4,986	—	4,986	—	4,986	—	—
Aggregate . . . . .	555,197	391,215	163,982	9,524	11,966	14,911	127,581

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.<sup>2</sup> Not received in time for tabulation.

\*Included in total.

TABLE II.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1935\**

Aggregate	35,402
In institutions:	
Total	6,828
State Infirmary	4,461
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	8
Massachusetts Hospital School	517
Town or City Infirmary	398
Other institutions	1,444
Outside:	
Total	28,574
Private families	1,292
Own homes	27,282

TABLE III.—*Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1935, of the Poor Supported or Relieved\**

Number supported or relieved April 1, 1934	126,437
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	37,545
Total supported or relieved during the year ending March 31, 1935	163,982
Number discharged from aid during the year	52,596
Died	4,222
Discharged	45,920
Transferred	2,454
Number remaining April 1, 1935	111,386

TABLE IV.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF						Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	128,580	35,402	163,982
Male	.	.	.	.	.	61,100	18,104	79,204
Female	.	.	.	.	.	67,480	17,298	84,778
White	.	.	.	.	.	126,091	34,432	160,523
Native:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	94,036	24,596	118,632
Male	.	.	.	.	.	45,500	12,453	57,953
Female	.	.	.	.	.	48,536	12,143	60,679
Foreign:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	31,194	9,384	40,578
Male	.	.	.	.	.	14,114	4,955	19,069
Female	.	.	.	.	.	17,080	4,429	21,509
Unknown:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	861	452	1,313
Male	.	.	.	.	.	399	253	652
Female	.	.	.	.	.	462	199	661
Colored	.	.	.	.	.	2,489	970	3,459
Native:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	2,129	841	2,970
Male	.	.	.	.	.	931	379	1,310
Female	.	.	.	.	.	1,198	462	1,660
Foreign:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	334	124	458
Male	.	.	.	.	.	145	62	207
Female	.	.	.	.	.	189	62	251
Unknown:								
Total	.	.	.	.	.	26	5	31
Male	.	.	.	.	.	11	2	13
Female	.	.	.	.	.	15	3	18

TABLE V.—*Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Parent Nativity\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF						Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born	.	.	.	.	.	96,165	25,437	121,602
Parents:								
Native	.	.	.	.	.	38,139	9,958	48,097
Foreign	.	.	.	.	.	32,462	8,409	40,871
Mixed	.	.	.	.	.	17,530	5,319	22,849
Unknown	.	.	.	.	.	8,034	1,751	9,785

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.



TABLE VI.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Present Age\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF										Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	128,580	35,402	163,982
Under 5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,447	1,938	7,385
5 to 9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,539	3,667	15,206
10 to 14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14,794	4,590	19,384
15 to 19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13,401	3,984	17,385
20 to 24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,406	2,267	9,673
25 to 29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,752	1,658	6,410
30 to 34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,544	1,890	6,434
35 to 39	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,932	1,991	6,923
40 to 44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,330	1,987	7,317
45 to 49	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,193	1,784	6,977
50 to 54	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,477	1,491	5,968
55 to 59	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,145	1,386	5,531
60 to 64	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,483	1,257	5,740
65 to 69	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,967	1,276	6,243
70 to 74	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,091	1,517	12,608
75 to 79	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,932	1,321	13,253
80 to 84	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,837	638	6,475
85 to 89	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,002	232	2,234
90 to 94	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	491	69	560
95 to 99	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	103	10	113
100 and over	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	4	30
Unknown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,688	445	2,133

TABLE VII.—*Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF										Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	257	33	290
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	153	21	174
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	104	12	116
Insane:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	137	13	150
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	86	9	95
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	51	4	55
Idiotic:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89	14	103
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48	7	55
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	41	7	48
Epileptic:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	6	37
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	5	24
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	1	13

TABLE VIII.—*Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF										Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	39,135	13,461	52,596
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,767	7,612	27,379
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,368	5,849	25,217
To care of relatives and friends:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,192	4,036	16,228
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,193	2,045	8,238
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,999	1,991	7,990
To other institutions:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,503	951	2,454
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	761	466	1,227
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	742	485	1,227
To care of self:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21,874	7,818	29,692
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,814	4,636	15,450
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,060	3,182	14,242
Died:												
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,566	656	4,222
Male	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,999	465	2,464
Female	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,567	191	1,758

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE IX.—*Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1935, classified by Countries of Birth \**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born . . . . .		31,528	9,508	41,036
Number born in:				
Canada . . . . .		9,524	2,943	12,467
England and Wales . . . . .		2,703	513	3,216
Germany . . . . .		559	101	660
Ireland . . . . .		6,079	1,657	7,736
Italy . . . . .		4,053	1,355	5,408
Russia and Poland . . . . .		3,037	1,001	4,038
Scandinavia . . . . .		788	185	973
Scotland . . . . .		687	197	884
Other countries . . . . .		4,098	1,556	5,654

TABLE X.—*Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1935, to the Whole Number so relieved \**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved* . . . . .		163,982
Percentage:		
Local . . . . .		78.41
State . . . . .		21.59
Place of Relief:		
In Institutions:		
Total . . . . .		13.11
Infirmeries . . . . .		4.26
Other institutions . . . . .		5.81
State institutions . . . . .		3.04
Outside:		
Total . . . . .		86.89
Private families . . . . .		9.09
Own homes . . . . .		77.80
Age:		
20 and under . . . . .		37.88
21 to 59 . . . . .		32.00
60 and over . . . . .		28.82
Unknown . . . . .		1.30
Sex:		
Male . . . . .		48.30
Female . . . . .		51.70
Color:		
White . . . . .		97.89
Colored . . . . .		2.11
Mental Condition:		
Sane . . . . .		99.82
Insane . . . . .		.09
Idiotic . . . . .		.07
Epileptic . . . . .		.02

TABLE XI.—*Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1935†*

Population, 1935 . . . . .	4,350,910
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved†	37.69
Of Males . . . . .	18.20
Of Females . . . . .	19.49
Of Native Born . . . . .	27.95
Of Foreign Born . . . . .	9.43
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage . . . . .	9.39
Of Unknown Birth . . . . .	.31
Of Vagrants . . . . .	6.73

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

† Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment, 89.92.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*  
*In most cases the reports are for the*

	CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1	Abington . . . . .	\$60,189 95	\$60,189 95	\$1,248 00	\$3,167 06	\$1,180 25	\$31,051 81
2	Acton . . . . .	10,994 34	10,994 34	—	204 72	445 65	5,035 97
3	Acushnet . . . . .	16,765 82	16,765 82	—	3,641 85	638 00	9,156 74
4	Adams . . . . .	58,679 97	58,679 97	8,250 00	2,655 51	2,518 23	22,515 21
5	Agawam . . . . .	69,148 25	69,148 25	—	—	3,261 25	51,505 69
6	Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Amesbury . . . . .	79,706 10	79,706 10	7,101 84	2,746 37	—	41,946 65
8	Amherst . . . . .	22,864 43	22,864 43	—	763 08	1,355 71	8,804 38
9	Andover . . . . .	35,243 95	35,243 95	7,826 48	2,230 10	1,236 59	4,859 98
10	Arlington . . . . .	178,116 21	178,116 21	—	8,436 83	6,649 72	120,092 53
11	Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19,512 77	19,512 77	625 88	2,357 44	—	11,890 66
12	Ashby . . . . .	8,108 96	8,108 96	—	444 50	601 00	3,230 92
13	Ashfield . . . . .	2,451 59	2,451 59	—	—	478 21	658 88
14	Ashland . . . . .	12,364 81	12,364 81	—	1,303 21	1,993 58	5,450 20
15	Athol . . . . .	80,256 14	80,256 14	7,920 49	2,214 59	1,859 00	42,317 84
16	Attleboro . . . . .	171,632 80	171,632 80	7,713 95	5,651 50	2,013 00	109,700 05
17	Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	34,085 39	30,504 97	313 80	4,106 45	1,878 33	13,757 79
18	Avon . . . . .	18,578 52	18,578 52	—	—	—	11,290 19
19	Ayer . . . . .	18,566 65	18,566 65	3,318 43	65 71	—	7,779 14
20	Barnstable . . . . .	108,961 41	106,421 16	6,133 53	3,836 64	4,116 50	65,925 74
21	Barre . . . . .	19,888 86	19,888 86	3,016 92	1,928 45	1,080 59	7,344 74
22	Becket . . . . .	10,404 24	10,404 24	—	—	156 00	6,400 96
23	Bedford . . . . .	8,523 74	8,523 74	—	—	365 00	4,418 86
24	Belchertown . . . . .	11,043 96	11,043 96	—	688 08	1,436 98	4,791 49
25	Bellingham . . . . .	24,697 35	24,348 47	213 69	2,562 53	2,636 85	9,518 99
26	Belmont . . . . .	52,775 90	52,775 90	—	1,771 09	3,126 30	24,626 00
27	Berkley . . . . .	5,505 00	5,505 00	295 20	105 00	—	2,743 99
28	Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5,394 50	5,394 50	—	407 75	561 43	1,892 78
29	Bernardston . . . . .	5,660 72	5,660 72	—	719 00	208 00	2,148 02
30	Beverly . . . . .	224,497 01	224,497 01	19,370 62	8,877 63	—	141,310 82
31	Billerica . . . . .	48,033 53	48,033 53	5,390 27	2,442 95	1,163 83	20,936 06
32	Blackstone . . . . .	24,114 84	24,114 84	3,570 48	725 00	—	12,948 52
33	Blackford . . . . .	2,224 05	2,224 05	—	—	156 00	830 57
34	Bolton . . . . .	4,826 88	4,826 88	—	564 00	259 00	1,615 66
35	Boston . . . . .	14,107,783 80	14,107,783 80	650,994 76	19,350 93	253,677 22	9,982,723 17
36	Bourne . . . . .	20,117 61	20,117 61	—	1,190 94	272 00	5,086 79
37	Boxborough . . . . .	1,033 52	1,033 52	—	418 44	—	355 08
38	Boxford . . . . .	3,603 29	3,603 29	—	501 00	473 97	1,622 69
39	Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,012 21	2,012 21	—	347 15	—	746 58
40	Braintree . . . . .	105,521 40	105,521 40	4,889 20	5,893 37	—	47,491 81
41	Brewster . . . . .	6,115 99	6,115 99	—	—	454 15	1,163 83
42	Bridgewater . . . . .	31,475 34	31,475 34	4,198 61	1,707 23	1,547 00	11,337 26
43	Brimfield . . . . .	5,060 40	5,060 40	—	—	81 00	3,611 71
44	Brocton . . . . .	563,339 75	563,339 75	47,647 04	37,587 45	9,764 35	332,537 13
45	Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7,152 91	7,152 91	125 90	113 11	1,010 95	478 46
46	Brookline . . . . .	243,049 97	243,049 97	9,410 18	6,239 47	2,284 53	162,532 16
47	Buckland . . . . .	10,442 63	10,442 63	—	514 23	3,701 94	3,560 58
48	Burlington . . . . .	11,033 36	11,033 36	—	—	—	8,183 45
49	Cambridge . . . . .	858,288 77	858,288 77	60,852 37	4,358 81	13,710 56	542,389 60
50	Canton . . . . .	60,481 59	60,481 59	—	2,053 44	5,755 99	32,357 35
51	Carlisle . . . . .	2,788 40	2,788 40	—	—	—	897 35
52	Carver . . . . .	10,164 27	10,164 27	—	1,490 87	136 44	5,090 74
53	Charlemont . . . . .	5,567 46	5,567 46	—	82 00	215 68	4,771 03
54	Charlton . . . . .	11,296 93	11,296 93	709 37	821 45	—	5,989 52
55	Chatham . . . . .	17,402 21	17,402 21	—	—	420 00	10,187 06
56	Chelmsford . . . . .	34,311 36	34,311 36	3,506 66	1,090 61	837 66	19,104 18
57	Chelsea . . . . .	626,068 66	626,068 66	1,973 92	45,523 11	567 00	466,130 76
58	Cheshire . . . . .	16,313 85	16,313 85	—	715 28	1,950 00	10,338 99
59	Chester . . . . .	13,734 57	13,734 57	—	—	—	11,423 34
60	Chesterfield . . . . .	2,524 04	2,524 04	—	365 00	142 06	300 83
61	Chicopee . . . . .	402,154 66	402,154 66	17,839 01	29,764 16	3,292 94	284,099 43
62	Chilmark . . . . .	3,355 77	3,355 77	—	374 26	345 08	337 19
63	Clarksburg . . . . .	6,704 03	6,704 03	—	297 00	—	2,661 39
64	Clinton . . . . .	141,469 31	140,328 30	9,097 51	5,333 35	9,756 83	91,578 44
65	Cohasset . . . . .	33,088 08	33,088 08	3,707 54	1,443 54	585 00	18,539 57
66	Colrain . . . . .	5,258 91	5,258 91	—	890 46	978 00	1,941 57
67	Concord . . . . .	36,585 86	36,585 86	5,138 88	—	994 84	18,640 22
68	Conway . . . . .	6,421 92	6,421 92	—	794 35	954 75	2,162 58
69	Cummington . . . . .	2,803 42	2,803 42	—	203 85	734 68	1,102 89
70	Dan . . . . .	49,458 99	49,458 99	—	2,923 02	4,565 85	28,317 33
71	Dana . . . . .	2,696 24	2,696 24	—	—	—	1,681 04
72	Danvers . . . . .	64,438 31	64,438 31	316 00	899 94	4,692 45	23,062 03
73	Dartmouth . . . . .	56,777 09	56,777 09	4,451 04	5,407 10	188 77	27,784 28
74	Dedham . . . . .	175,159 73	170,054 03	7,040 57	8,878 72	3,852 00	128,632 52
75	Deerfield . . . . .	19,705 99	19,705 99	—	1,071 74	11,171 58	1,062 00
76	Dennis . . . . .	31,755 50	31,755 50	423 61	1,682 29	3,495 47	13,602 78

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.  
fiscal year ending December 31, 1934.*

EXPENDITURES		Administra- tion	RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance		On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
\$4,845 32	\$18,386 81	\$310 70	-	\$15,466 39	\$44,723 56	-	1
416 00	4,511 00	381 00	-	3,781 11	7,213 23	-	2
556 62	2,713 35	59 26	-	4,990 80	11,775 02	-	3
8,608 44	9,071 64	5,060 94	\$2,538 54	25,623 00	30,518 43	-	4
1,303 00	8,949 76	4,128 55	-	33,075 60	36,072 65	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
5,263 11	18,981 36	3,666 77	174 40	20,330 02	59,201 68	-	7
-	9,957 68	1,983 58	-	4,191 28	18,673 15	-	8
1,200 64	15,871 69	2,018 47	199 00	10,493 42	24,551 53	-	9
13,217 09	22,101 88	7,708 16	-	40,367 06	137,749 15	-	10
1,936 07	2,322 98	379 74	-	3,351 51	16,161 26	-	11
1,145 70	2,382 00	304 84	-	1,622 93	6,486 03	-	12
-	1,316 50	-	-	570 63	1,880 96	-	13
1,062 00	2,390 42	165 40	-	3,694 70	8,670 11	-	14
2,025 22	19,176 07	4,742 93	284 25	19,737 43	60,234 46	-	15
11,001 60	26,322 61	9,230 09	-	43,473 60	128,159 20	-	16
2,232 65	7,219 49	996 46	-	15,649 74	14,855 23	\$3,580 42	17
575 95	6,712 38	-	-	5,232 28	13,346 24	-	18
990 00	6,268 71	144 66	55 67	3,756 06	14,754 92	-	19
3,403 91	19,722 08	3,282 76	464 76	23,505 57	82,450 83	2,540 25	20
862 00	4,872 50	783 66	891 08	6,215 79	12,781 99	-	21
416 00	1,372 60	2,058 68	-	226 66	10,177 58	-	22
1,454 94	1,764 97	519 97	-	1,900 72	6,623 02	-	23
-	4,074 61	52 80	-	6,452 74	4,591 22	-	24
3,052 21	6,160 89	203 31	-	2,901 52	21,446 95	348 88	25
7,272 51	11,192 07	4,787 93	-	32,385 78	20,390 12	-	26
21 86	2,338 95	-	-	1,200 47	4,304 53	-	27
-	2,511 69	20 85	-	-	5,394 50	-	28
236 50	2,339 20	10 00	-	2,641 64	3,019 08	-	29
11,160 19	30,364 85	13,412 90	3,137 25	66,448 33	154,911 43	-	30
5,555 70	11,414 44	1,130 28	3,005 20	14,966 67	30,061 66	-	31
1,875 00	3,919 79	1,076 05	-	5,075 07	19,039 77	-	32
-	784 10	453 38	-	518 77	1,705 28	-	33
729 00	1,449 00	210 22	-	1,124 00	3,702 88	-	34
1,190,940 28	1,298,104 57	711,992 87	4,698 96	1,706,242 28	12,396,842 56	-	35
2,231 91	9,959 22	1,376 75	-	5,463 77	14,653 84	-	36
-	260 00	-	-	11 13	1,022 39	-	37
-	828 00	177 63	-	675 29	2,928 00	-	38
-	684 77	233 71	-	346 14	1,666 07	-	39
6,803 85	35,364 82	5,078 35	37 00	38,663 01	66,821 39	-	40
469 22	3,517 28	511 51	-	1,594 47	4,521 52	-	41
67 00	10,534 37	2,083 87	1,449 64	6,702 62	23,323 08	-	42
60 00	1,088 00	219 69	-	665 88	4,394 52	-	43
32,756 87	73,116 71	29,930 20	7,323 86	98,880 39	457,135 50	-	44
-	5,283 01	141 48	-	2,977 75	4,175 16	-	45
14,149 06	34,546 90	13,887 67	89 00	82,905 65	160,055 32	-	46
-	2,375 88	300 00	-	3,261 32	7,181 31	-	47
-	2,584 35	265 56	-	4,821 62	6,211 74	-	48
78,925 10	117,548 00	40,504 33	1,369 00	247,084 63	609,835 14	-	49
3,346 33	13,039 22	3,929 26	-	12,088 08	48,393 51	-	50
-	1,788 00	103 05	-	1,017 34	1,771 06	-	51
38 50	2,856 92	550 80	-	2,984 55	7,179 72	-	52
-	498 75	-	-	2,164 62	3,402 84	-	53
-	3,393 00	383 59	-	2,671 41	8,625 52	-	54
208 00	6,398 15	189 00	-	4,198 73	13,203 48	-	55
355 00	7,570 58	1,846 67	907 92	5,952 86	27,450 58	-	56
50,905 72	42,946 87	18,021 28	-	176,593 24	449,475 42	-	57
-	3,259 58	50 00	-	2,602 21	13,711 64	-	58
-	1,606 61	704 62	-	-	13,734 57	-	59
-	1,671 50	44 65	-	685 49	1,838 55	-	60
31,760 38	19,955 50	15,443 24	530 00	126,651 15	274,973 51	-	61
-	2,134 61	164 63	-	1,607 22	1,748 55	-	62
545 00	2,616 73	583 91	-	2,278 65	4,425 38	-	63
7,500 46	11,611 34	5,450 37	59 00	19,817 15	120,452 15	1,141 01	64
588 28	6,282 90	1,941 25	831 47	4,760 82	27,495 79	-	65
-	1,248 88	200 00	-	608 56	4,650 35	-	66
4,734 12	6,514 19	563 61	3,196 28	7,492 36	25,897 22	-	67
-	2,510 24	-	-	2,731 94	3,689 98	-	68
-	762 00	-	-	1,451 43	1,351 99	-	69
4,448 59	6,835 90	2,368 30	-	14,291 37	35,167 62	-	70
-	935 20	80 00	-	694 00	2,002 24	-	71
8,131 96	24,260 93	3,075 00	-	22,756 31	41,682 00	-	72
994 91	11,822 09	6,128 90	-	10,424 30	37,352 79	-	73
7,801 65	12,910 49	5,938 08	415 00	38,599 80	131,039 23	5,105 70	74
1,050 68	4,406 94	943 05	-	1,303 90	18,402 09	-	75
-	11,442 51	1,108 84	-	9,017 49	22,738 01	-	76



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Dighton . . . . .	\$22,621 73	\$22,621 73	—	—	\$1,595 00	\$16,602 07
2 Douglas . . . . .	13,102 20	13,102 20	\$2,221 76	\$515 46	156 00	3,143 97
3 Dover . . . . .	3,127 55	3,127 55	311 78	59 25	243 00	1,505 86
4 Dracut . . . . .	25,823 02	25,823 02	—	1,768 45	528 00	15,280 66
5 Dudley . . . . .	18,561 61	18,561 61	1,890 98	1,429 36	732 00	10,763 38
6 Dunstable . . . . .	673 39	673 39	—	—	—	398 39
7 Duxbury . . . . .	24,752 17	24,752 17	2,437 36	978 36	664 50	10,768 90
8 East Bridgewater . . . . .	38,894 59	38,894 59	2,385 29	1,153 95	881 00	18,857 92
9 East Brookfield . . . . .	5,965 71	5,965 71	729 06	325 15	—	3,067 99
10 East Longmeadow . . . . .	14,206 39	14,206 39	—	690 89	—	7,103 11
11 Eastham . . . . .	4,195 77	4,195 77	—	—	—	1,748 48
12 Easthampton . . . . .	126,662 05	126,662 05	8,107 34	7,863 64	4,985 44	90,904 97
13 Easton . . . . .	34,856 47	34,856 47	4,916 82	2,684 24	20 00	16,226 16
14 Edgartown . . . . .	12,023 65	12,023 65	—	706 42	775 00	3,848 18
15 Egremont . . . . .	3,157 79	3,157 79	—	—	457 90	908 57
16 Enfield . . . . .	4,394 20	4,394 20	—	—	1,034 50	1,415 41
17 Erving . . . . .	13,826 60	13,826 60	—	961 73	739 91	8,664 83
18 Essex . . . . .	9,440 25	9,440 25	—	681 00	521 42	3,691 51
19 Everett . . . . .	654,344 80	654,344 80	2,734 14	27,785 88	4,570 96	508,751 82
20 Fairhaven . . . . .	92,602 98	92,602 98	6,704 50	4,925 66	—	58,040 11
21 Fall River . . . . .	693,790 08	693,790 08	63,639 25	9,620 11	—	369,280 08
22 Falmouth . . . . .	76,472 84	76,472 84	3,840 88	4,980 77	—	51,106 09
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	359,574 84	359,574 84	18,388 55	12,678 91	15,999 99	227,634 05
24 Florida . . . . .	3,828 71	3,828 71	—	355 62	1,373 00	1,519 44
25 Foxborough . . . . .	38,921 67	38,921 67	—	1,185 14	1,871 90	21,475 50
26 Framingham . . . . .	159,506 34	156,075 98	2,346 33	7,837 15	—	87,952 78
27 Franklin . . . . .	47,343 69	47,343 69	7,433 30	2,463 56	2,591 93	22,872 97
28 Freetown . . . . .	13,855 99	13,855 99	897 53	820 06	31 50	7,546 32
29 Gardner . . . . .	112,887 79	112,887 79	16,776 78	4,770 91	3,024 71	50,880 99
30 Gay Head . . . . .	606 90	606 90	—	—	—	—
31 Georgetown . . . . .	11,984 19	11,984 19	79 90	813 41	—	4,904 50
32 Gill . . . . .	10,290 50	10,290 50	—	347 84	1,463 20	7,003 68
33 Gloucester . . . . .	197,165 77	182,847 55	20,929 66	1,183 73	—	105,607 38
34 Goshen . . . . .	1,579 50	1,579 50	—	—	484 37	69 86
35 Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Grafton . . . . .	38,651 56	38,651 56	4,405 73	6,726 67	797 56	10,263 16
37 Granby . . . . .	3,642 98	3,642 98	—	107 84	—	3,535 14
38 Granville . . . . .	2,830 56	2,830 56	—	237 50	836 00	1,668 91
39 Great Barrington . . . . .	57,993 28	57,993 28	—	334 90	5,203 48	33,322 77
40 Greenfield . . . . .	125,722 47	125,175 02	12,134 53	6,147 10	540 00	70,907 22
41 Greenwich . . . . .	1,778 23	1,778 23	—	—	791 68	—
42 Groton . . . . .	14,262 16	14,262 16	799 88	524 50	372 00	5,903 61
43 Groveland . . . . .	14,651 07	14,651 07	—	633 00	1,804 75	5,592 43
44 Hadley . . . . .	11,076 78	11,076 78	—	401 70	444 00	5,592 47
45 Halifax . . . . .	6,678 11	6,678 11	—	20 58	150 00	5,219 03
46 Hamilton . . . . .	18,520 56	18,520 56	1,794 00	692 56	435 29	9,858 68
47 Hampden . . . . .	3,233 32	3,233 32	—	391 26	498 80	891 85
48 Hancock . . . . .	4,739 19	4,739 19	—	23 40	2,435 48	—
49 Hanover . . . . .	30,798 54	30,798 54	3,331 28	1,430 15	583 50	17,834 38
50 Hanson . . . . .	29,443 68	29,443 68	2,723 61	1,191 26	808 70	14,832 21
51 Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19,598 33	19,598 33	1,326 34	1,197 83	928 22	12,835 00
52 Harvard . . . . .	4,170 84	4,170 84	—	54 00	782 18	1,725 22
53 Harwich . . . . .	26,617 33	26,617 33	2,681 57	2,230 81	63 00	15,168 87
54 Hatfield . . . . .	6,816 03	6,816 03	—	923 68	1,151 93	2,997 62
55 Haverhill . . . . .	754,369 26	754,369 26	57,528 04	177,031 08	—	324,690 79
56 Hawley . . . . .	2,018 16	2,018 16	—	164 55	28 00	533 22
57 Heath . . . . .	2,218 45	2,218 45	—	74 11	649 67	—
58 Hingham . . . . .	49,245 95	49,245 95	5,233 61	1,365 78	373 65	22,100 33
59 Hinsdale . . . . .	16,406 02	16,406 02	—	340 51	230 00	10,765 06
60 Holbrook . . . . .	18,083 34	18,083 34	—	729 69	—	6,207 81
61 Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	13,944 61	13,944 61	183 48	1,933 79	830 67	7,328 51
62 Holliston . . . . .	1,271 00	1,271 00	35 00	110 00	—	420 00
63 Holliston . . . . .	21,030 93	21,030 93	3,456 31	229 00	—	5,315 08
64 Holyoke . . . . .	464,270 53	464,270 53	36,595 61	28,366 76	—	295,116 32
65 Hopedale . . . . .	13,957 90	13,957 90	1,461 55	—	676 91	2,582 74
66 Hopkinton . . . . .	12,243 12	12,243 12	—	—	4,894 10	2,292 08
67 Hubbardston . . . . .	7,756 19	7,756 19	—	795 00	—	3,448 71
68 Hudson . . . . .	77,385 92	77,019 10	7,042 83	2,681 92	84 50	47,985 65
69 Hull . . . . .	32,174 11	32,174 11	—	2,213 23	2,367 03	20,415 34
70 Huntington . . . . .	7,796 41	7,796 41	—	—	1,830 35	4,629 79
71 Ipswich . . . . .	53,494 00	53,494 00	5,950 97	1,273 24	601 78	30,767 13
72 Kingston . . . . .	17,694 61	17,694 61	—	545 00	685 29	7,377 91
73 Lakeville . . . . .	9,280 26	9,280 26	—	688 54	775 12	2,682 70
74 Lancaster . . . . .	15,598 34	15,598 34	1,620 15	935 65	517 00	7,078 36
75 Lanesborough . . . . .	4,500 65	4,500 65	—	327 13	896 32	1,225 68
76 Lawrence . . . . .	524,960 05	524,960 05	102,118 01	6,457 32	4,895 59	267,150 31

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Continued.*

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
—	\$4,199 66	\$225 00	—	\$3,136 33	\$19,485 40	—	1
\$2,633 00	4,033 00	399 01	\$122 99	4,680 02	8,299 19	—	2
—	562 66	445 00	—	262 29	2,865 26	—	3
2,372 50	4,454 99	1,423 42	—	11,242 88	14,585 14	—	4
—	1,793 94	1,951 95	—	3,541 16	15,020 45	—	5
—	275 00	—	—	—	673 39	—	6
504 00	7,914 82	1,484 23	151 60	4,051 47	20,549 10	—	7
2,592 85	10,291 35	2,732 23	1,103 81	15,722 17	22,068 61	—	8
—	1,454 00	389 51	—	1,747 98	4,217 73	—	9
780 00	3,798 15	1,834 24	—	10,591 16	3,615 23	—	10
136 00	2,258 78	52 51	—	1,039 98	3,155 79	—	11
3,000 00	7,282 94	4,517 72	910 82	20,107 36	105,643 87	—	12
1,251 53	8,045 82	1,711 90	204 40	6,514 75	28,137 32	—	13
—	6,073 26	620 79	—	2,765 61	9,255 04	—	14
—	1,791 32	—	—	622 72	2,535 07	—	15
—	1,831 59	112 70	—	770 13	3,624 07	—	16
511 40	2,333 73	615 00	—	2,314 34	11,512 26	—	17
1,737 64	2,648 95	159 73	—	3,629 14	5,811 11	—	18
34,514 00	55,397 30	25,590 70	—	219,169 82	435,174 98	—	19
2,236 81	17,472 05	3,223 85	100 08	24,022 09	68,480 81	—	20
55,840 50	146,888 71	48,521 43	1,210 54	141,857 25	550,722 29	—	21
—	9,324 96	7,220 14	243 16	12,996 64	63,233 04	—	22
23,747 29	40,007 11	21,118 94	1,527 51	122,826 39	235,220 94	—	23
529 15	—	51 50	—	447 41	3,381 30	—	24
914 00	10,955 38	2,519 75	—	15,127 07	23,794 60	—	25
18,360 43	32,250 05	7,329 24	—	55,658 71	100,417 27	\$3,430 36	26
1,825 07	7,128 43	3,028 43	738 15	9,389 77	37,215 77	—	27
61 75	4,397 83	101 00	—	4,649 02	9,206 97	—	28
4,440 47	24,954 09	8,039 84	3,773 56	30,240 44	78,873 79	—	29
—	606 90	—	—	17 00	589 90	—	30
627 95	5,179 04	379 39	—	4,199 67	7,784 52	—	31
—	1,185 28	290 50	—	3,310 57	6,979 93	—	32
5,074 78	30,485 38	19,566 62	10 00	43,662 16	139,175 39	14,318 22	33
—	936 04	89 23	—	871 43	708 07	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
4,105 89	10,309 22	2,043 33	337 10	10,825 84	27,488 62	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	3,642 98	—	37
—	—	88 15	—	223 34	2,607 22	—	38
1,691 75	12,994 39	4,445 99	—	9,178 70	48,814 58	—	39
3,036 50	22,360 99	10,048 68	2,290 38	25,698 99	97,185 65	547 45	40
911 55	—	75 00	—	435 21	1,343 02	—	41
242 00	6,247 80	172 37	—	9,381 28	4,880 88	—	42
810 00	4,964 15	846 74	—	5,438 75	9,212 32	—	43
2,028 17	2,462 44	148 00	—	4,236 94	6,839 84	—	44
—	1,193 50	95 00	—	1,816 19	4,861 92	—	45
1,578 82	3,970 81	190 40	—	3,329 17	15,191 39	—	46
—	1,371 70	79 71	—	1,511 44	1,721 88	—	47
—	1,619 65	660 66	—	1,033 15	3,706 04	—	48
666 75	5,819 99	1,132 49	63 30	8,643 70	22,091 54	—	49
1,736 73	7,641 48	509 69	40 20	9,279 30	20,124 18	—	50
—	2,252 75	1,060 19	—	3,866 54	15,731 79	—	51
416 00	1,050 39	143 05	—	706 25	3,464 59	—	52
—	4,390 48	2,082 60	—	7,649 97	18,967 36	—	53
40 00	1,000 41	702 39	—	575 73	6,240 30	—	54
57,589 07	108,480 60	29,049 68	35,876 94	178,241 42	540,250 90	—	55
520 00	772 39	—	—	444 08	1,574 08	—	56
—	1,494 67	—	—	551 16	1,667 29	—	57
1,538 80	15,806 21	2,827 57	506 50	15,116 14	33,623 31	—	58
322 63	4,647 82	100 00	—	7,207 40	9,198 62	—	59
—	10,485 95	659 89	—	4,212 79	13,870 55	—	60
440 00	2,776 75	451 41	—	8,041 64	5,902 97	—	61
—	676 00	30 00	—	—	1,271 00	—	62
3,954 64	7,845 36	230 54	599 28	7,752 63	12,679 02	—	63
33,693 98	47,534 02	22,963 84	2,202 99	73,852 97	388,214 57	—	64
4,880 26	3,831 44	525 00	—	4,574 25	9,383 65	—	65
—	4,161 16	895 78	—	3,364 00	8,879 12	—	66
—	3,316 48	196 00	—	1,490 33	6,265 86	—	67
8,498 99	8,500 00	2,225 21	975 38	15,190 63	60,853 09	366 82	68
—	5,756 00	1,422 51	—	2,202 41	29,971 70	—	69
404 80	856 47	75 00	—	2,298 38	5,498 03	—	70
3,578 50	7,160 68	4,161 70	1,241 33	11,206 86	41,045 81	—	71
767 00	6,914 98	1,404 43	—	7,952 76	9,741 85	—	72
—	4,603 40	530 50	—	1,947 38	7,332 88	—	73
2,102 63	2,949 81	394 74	—	3,960 85	11,637 49	—	74
—	2,005 45	46 07	—	2,959 57	1,541 08	—	75
47,841 59	82,619 86	13,877 37	2,975 60	73,538 82	448,445 63	—	76

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Lee . . . . .	\$40,811 20	\$40,811 20	—	\$1,312 16	\$1,614 00	\$25,918 64
2 Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	34,788 30	34,788 30	\$840 04	87 14	885 24	21,803 55
3 Lenox . . . . .	29,566 75	29,566 75	424 29	2,453 50	1,257 65	18,221 90
4 Leominster . . . . .	192,689 11	192,689 11	11,196 83	8,938 40	3,652 78	108,023 98
5 Leverett . . . . .	6,023 74	6,023 74	—	653 81	—	2,395 98
6 Lexington . . . . .	59,603 89	59,603 89	365 00	2,887 73	3,005 95	35,612 90
7 Leyden . . . . .	967 30	967 30	—	46 60	579 16	—
8 Lincoln . . . . .	5,867 75	5,867 75	—	985 75	780 00	2,886 00
9 Littleton . . . . .	2,843 19	2,843 19	—	—	160 00	1,937 69
10 Longmeadow . . . . .	10,931 80	10,931 80	547 50	979 49	287 60	6,220 63
11 Lowell . . . . .	947,349 76	946,853 76	91,139 82	43,995 04	10,564 00	520,365 95
12 Ludlow . . . . .	66,640 67	65,441 49	—	2,126 75	—	53,876 62
13 Lunenburg . . . . .	12,765 58	12,765 58	—	1,290 70	1,450 50	6,204 03
14 Lynn . . . . .	1,016,269 14	1,016,269 14	36,934 25	33,444 44	9,744 06	615,356 76
15 Lynnfield . . . . .	8,826 04	8,826 04	—	290 05	—	3,630 30
16 Malden . . . . .	416,153 75	416,153 75	24,148 35	19,581 40	1,713 60	298,790 29
17 Manchester . . . . .	25,372 07	25,372 07	4,615 76	1,815 18	88 00	11,900 96
18 Mansfield . . . . .	37,462 85	37,462 85	6,664 27	1,316 62	43 68	18,326 68
19 Marblehead . . . . .	70,166 91	70,166 91	6,150 62	800 00	399 28	24,878 66
20 Marion . . . . .	21,879 40	21,879 40	312 00	590 25	1,306 88	12,810 78
21 Marlborough . . . . .	93,345 35	93,345 35	10,988 95	4,586 29	—	41,069 95
22 Marshfield . . . . .	27,043 49	27,043 49	4,744 65	1,382 94	—	11,649 76
23 Mashpee . . . . .	6,416 71	6,416 71	—	427 98	655 63	2,359 11
24 Mattapoisett . . . . .	13,883 79	13,883 79	—	735 12	1,030 57	7,226 88
25 Maynard . . . . .	47,354 36	47,354 36	—	3,077 62	—	26,947 17
26 Medfield . . . . .	13,306 28	13,306 28	—	1,621 24	1,318 30	4,574 74
27 Medford . . . . .	361,817 79	361,817 79	8,096 36	11,222 45	—	241,204 88
28 Medway . . . . .	17,021 63	17,021 63	—	2,669 73	150 00	7,095 54
29 Melrose . . . . .	112,842 44	112,842 44	—	2,594 89	3,588 00	54,071 76
30 Mendon . . . . .	4,980 63	4,980 63	—	—	—	3,379 14
31 Merrimac . . . . .	38,165 51	38,165 51	—	1,337 87	1,073 96	24,831 69
32 Methuen . . . . .	161,541 54	161,541 54	8,248 45	4,981 92	2,005 49	98,901 37
33 Middleborough . . . . .	78,640 24	77,124 65	9,091 20	1,895 23	5,421 15	26,442 40
34 Middlefield . . . . .	579 05	579 05	—	—	—	346 38
35 Middleton . . . . .	16,380 69	16,380 69	—	976 10	—	7,658 82
36 Milford . . . . .	82,940 69	82,940 69	15,761 72	2,210 00	1,912 30	21,307 04
37 Milbury . . . . .	54,388 52	54,388 52	2,897 08	2,685 95	—	31,356 53
38 Millis . . . . .	7,878 37	7,878 37	—	—	520 00	4,167 95
39 Millville . . . . .	11,022 01	11,022 01	—	177 55	288 00	4,649 30
40 Milton . . . . .	27,004 10	27,004 10	4,115 63	2,391 78	520 57	8,895 71
41 Monroe . . . . .	1,010 33	1,010 33	—	1010 73	—	105 73
42 Monson . . . . .	33,580 04	33,580 04	6,478 97	756 50	806 23	17,108 97
43 Montague . . . . .	85,243 13	85,243 13	4,942 27	3,206 37	2,922 40	54,713 43
44 Monterey . . . . .	1,503 08	1,503 08	—	293 35	—	175 77
45 Montgomery . . . . .	365 60	365 60	—	—	—	29 10
46 Mt. Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
47 Nahant . . . . .	7,382 08	7,382 08	—	—	—	3,077 85
48 Nantucket . . . . .	43,319 30	43,319 30	4,811 07	2,131 40	1,007 00	17,018 35
49 Natick . . . . .	138,287 29	138,287 29	14,140 33	4,225 55	245 51	72,209 74
50 Needham . . . . .	64,993 94	64,993 94	—	2,603 57	2,913 05	29,921 08
51 New Ashford . . . . .	335 60	335 60	—	—	—	59 25
52 New Bedford . . . . .	706,942 17	706,942 17	65,391 99	71,942 37	—	301,354 82
53 New Braintree . . . . .	2,325 58	2,325 58	—	—	—	568 82
54 New Marlborough . . . . .	7,993 77	7,993 77	—	38 60	946 00	3,226 30
55 New Salem . . . . .	4,248 78	4,248 78	—	150 00	548 15	1,974 61
56 Newbury . . . . .	11,887 28	11,887 28	—	200 12	756 70	4,184 39
57 Newburyport . . . . .	128,502 47	128,502 47	12,600 78	4,940 58	505 68	73,152 12
58 Newton . . . . .	286,520 09	286,520 09	10,466 87	20,459 73	—	166,560 12
59 Norfolk . . . . .	5,080 32	5,080 32	—	235 80	288 00	2,498 03
60 North Adams . . . . .	171,881 98	171,881 98	10,296 19	8,916 50	—	94,283 04
61 North Andover . . . . .	38,330 21	38,330 21	4,893 96	2,343 39	474 00	12,187 47
62 North Attleborough . . . . .	53,005 56	53,005 56	8,875 17	1,276 88	1,877 50	19,708 02
63 North Brookfield . . . . .	26,705 62	26,705 62	4,128 69	260 71	563 00	11,813 65
64 North Reading . . . . .	8,116 52	8,116 52	—	1,363 00	635 22	3,595 03
65 Northampton . . . . .	120,869 11	120,869 11	11,095 00	11,021 94	—	65,889 98
66 Northborough . . . . .	12,416 94	12,416 94	—	1,453 86	1,241 20	4,609 62
67 Northbridge . . . . .	66,822 97	66,822 97	8,299 52	14,016 67	160 62	32,192 71
68 Northfield . . . . .	14,664 23	14,664 23	—	363 03	1,937 06	7,398 73
69 Norton . . . . .	18,361 87	18,361 87	—	906 00	1,552 50	8,901 46
70 Norwell . . . . .	12,303 96	12,303 96	2,646 34	366 66	—	4,412 29
71 Norwood . . . . .	67,747 90	67,747 90	436 00	1,852 53	8,742 56	29,466 28
72 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	15,470 98	15,470 98	—	1,890 07	319 50	6,526 50
73 Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,012 60	2,012 60	485 20	136 46	988 09	50 00
74 Orange . . . . .	43,057 20	43,057 20	—	2,187 81	3,200 50	18,716 86
75 Orleans . . . . .	11,526 59	11,526 59	—	106 00	—	8,064 73
76 Otis . . . . .	5,226 17	5,226 17	—	—	3,064 85	—

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
\$1,298 00	\$10,037 06	\$631 34	—	\$6,696 15	\$34,115 05	—	1
1,914 02	6,642 51	2,614 90	—	11,460 04	23,328 26	—	2
2,139 43	4,248 85	821 13	—	8,064 24	21,502 51	—	3
12,983 66	36,990 86	9,903 29	\$2,476 01	54,114 49	136,098 61	—	4
—	2,933 90	40 05	—	1,549 38	4,474 36	—	5
3,917 72	10,037 24	3,777 35	—	31,583 51	28,020 38	—	6
—	341 54	—	—	—	967 30	—	7
10 00	1,206 00	—	—	823 33	5,044 42	—	8
—	745 50	—	—	1,107 39	1,735 80	—	9
—	1,705 00	1,191 58	—	810 21	10,121 59	—	10
111,348 59	138,323 46	31,116 90	818 32	133,019 02	813,016 42	\$496 00	11
—	4,141 00	5,297 12	—	10,164 08	55,277 41	1,199 18	12
—	3,269 83	550 52	—	3,777 09	8,988 49	—	13
66,877 05	221,182 09	32,730 49	1,653 12	274,749 52	739,566 50	—	14
—	4,748 00	157 69	—	2,793 77	5,032 27	—	15
—	49,910 93	22,009 18	9,859 38	98,677 05	307,617 32	—	16
1,110 57	4,866 81	974 79	—	1,886 99	23,485 08	—	17
1,606 04	6,783 00	2,722 56	1,942 54	6,191 81	29,328 50	—	18
3,022 12	32,930 45	1,985 78	111 00	15,449 15	54,606 76	—	19
—	5,465 23	1,394 26	—	2,992 73	18,886 67	—	20
12,132 49	19,400 15	5,167 52	—	33,342 21	60,003 14	—	21
1,387 00	6,119 00	1,760 14	375 09	7,177 75	19,490 74	—	22
1,321 74	1,652 25	—	—	823 60	5,593 11	—	23
—	4,155 07	736 15	—	2,503 48	11,380 31	—	24
6,124 96	8,444 14	2,760 47	—	11,235 22	36,119 14	—	25
741 00	4,754 99	296 01	—	2,843 24	10,463 04	—	26
23,668 70	59,270 76	18,354 64	84 05	59,677 90	302,035 84	—	27
1,705 98	4,838 81	561 57	—	7,134 99	9,886 64	—	28
6,941 82	38,574 27	7,071 70	—	32,171 60	80,670 84	—	29
—	1,493 43	108 06	—	3,384 31	1,596 22	—	30
1,608 39	8,976 10	337 50	—	10,306 36	27,859 15	—	31
10,759 03	30,805 96	5,839 32	1,519 49	44,668 03	115,354 02	—	32
6,474 23	25,091 22	2,709 22	—	29,981 32	47,143 33	1,515 59	33
—	232 67	—	—	—	579 05	—	34
416 00	6,579 84	749 83	—	7,931 18	8,449 51	—	35
15,376 90	21,028 50	5,344 23	3,474 24	23,407 53	56,058 92	—	36
2,641 00	12,450 67	2,357 29	—	4,921 24	49,467 28	—	37
692 00	2,330 00	168 42	—	2,124 38	5,753 99	—	38
2,293 00	3,595 91	18 25	—	4,733 93	6,288 08	—	39
—	9,252 18	1,828 23	1,395 08	3,836 93	21,772 09	—	40
633 60	271 00	—	—	494 00	516 33	—	41
2,633 50	5,436 12	859 75	2,111 72	2,186 45	29,281 87	—	42
2,987 69	11,658 86	4,812 11	1,849 85	17,336 79	66,056 49	—	43
—	1,023 96	10 00	—	259 25	1,243 83	—	44
—	240 00	96 50	—	—	365 60	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
465 06	3,579 71	259 46	—	3,591 85	3,790 23	—	47
3,517 00	12,960 53	1,873 95	7 00	11,284 09	32,028 21	—	48
17,562 37	24,103 79	5,800 00	2,097 55	37,534 95	98,654 79	—	49
7,014 39	13,653 39	8,888 46	—	25,520 94	39,473 00	—	50
—	244 30	32 05	—	—	335 60	—	51
56,170 09	182,749 00	29,333 90	1,627 37	158,395 05	546,619 75	—	52
877 76	879 00	—	—	2,415 29	89 71	—	53
—	3,193 62	589 25	—	1,043 13	6,950 64	—	54
—	1,414 00	162 02	—	764 81	3,483 97	—	55
905 54	5,467 93	372 60	—	2,441 70	9,445 58	—	56
7,482 90	24,217 02	5,603 39	529 77	42,378 00	85,594 70	—	57
24,623 89	48,592 90	15,816 58	564 00	52,144 12	233,811 97	—	58
1,124 74	783 75	150 00	—	552 88	4,527 44	—	59
10,393 44	40,227 04	7,765 77	2,132 75	46,570 73	123,178 50	—	60
4,885 30	12,629 41	916 68	346 01	11,511 34	26,472 86	—	61
5,419 01	11,971 42	3,877 56	1,650 96	18,611 55	32,743 05	—	62
2,108 04	6,785 35	1,046 18	1,919 00	15,179 27	9,607 35	—	63
250 00	1,756 22	517 05	—	2,763 79	5,352 73	—	64
2,239 00	21,669 15	8,954 04	1,730 70	23,815 70	95,322 71	—	65
—	4,355 68	756 58	—	3,985 91	8,431 03	—	66
333 77	7,355 21	4,464 47	468 67	20,014 27	46,340 03	—	67
—	4,965 41	—	—	3,582 15	11,082 08	—	68
—	5,866 00	1,135 91	—	5,948 18	12,413 69	—	69
—	4,428 67	450 00	122 70	3,466 30	8,714 96	—	70
10,754 52	7,602 58	8,893 43	—	19,643 83	48,704 07	—	71
1,556 14	3,429 17	1,749 60	—	3,075 02	12,395 96	—	72
—	250 00	102 85	—	414 69	1,597 91	—	73
—	16,344 32	2,607 71	—	18,604 63	24,452 57	—	74
—	3,175 00	180 86	—	2,001 91	9,524 68	—	75
—	2,047 00	114 32	—	550 52	4,675 65	—	76



TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Oxford . . . . .	\$29,644 88	\$29,644 88	\$5,154 54	\$1,552 85	—	\$11,806 28
2 Palmer . . . . .	41,049 34	41,049 34	6,263 55	4,101 23	\$1,220 14	20,630 89
3 Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,051 83	2,051 83	—	—	380 00	1,068 24
4 Peabody . . . . .	167,371 06	167,371 06	23,335 34	19,309 61	3,316 75	78,068 75
5 Pelham . . . . .	5,112 65	5,112 65	—	15 00	19 00	1,751 10
6 Pembroke . . . . .	14,228 10	14,228 10	1,960 15	2,606 00	260 00	5,844 40
7 Pepperell . . . . .	17,564 40	17,564 40	—	1,414 11	1,586 00	8,009 00
8 Peru . . . . .	445 13	445 13	—	—	—	371 13
9 Petersham . . . . .	6,361 80	6,361 80	—	191 21	1,444 10	1,414 45
10 Phillipston . . . . .	4,175 02	4,175 02	—	—	1,216 68	1,055 17
11 Pittsfield . . . . .	603,739 45	602,531 95	18,422 09	32,604 90	7,260 44	423,865 75
12 Plainfield . . . . .	1,025 77	1,025 77	—	—	—	155 10
13 Plainville . . . . .	12,639 73	12,639 73	427 75	186 00	1,341 00	4,261 33
14 Plymouth . . . . .	113,520 45	113,520 45	7,169 42	2,140 14	—	68,363 04
15 Plympton . . . . .	6,348 05	6,348 05	—	264 00	—	3,549 99
16 Prescott . . . . .	423 99	423 99	—	—	—	166 82
17 Princeton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,452 79	2,452 79	52 15	295 30	750 00	1,073 34
18 Provincetown . . . . .	22,000 06	22,000 06	2,994 70	—	—	9,744 87
19 Quincy . . . . .	507,487 11	507,487 11	8,194 64	18,640 65	1,169 82	320,186 67
20 Randolph . . . . .	50,900 67	50,900 67	5,196 42	627 71	—	26,493 13
21 Raynham . . . . .	9,862 16	9,862 16	—	1,028 96	642 00	4,438 36
22 Reading . . . . .	94,409 26	94,409 26	—	3,914 78	3,710 23	57,709 18
23 Rehoboth . . . . .	12,924 86	12,924 86	—	1,302 76	616 00	6,099 20
24 Revere . . . . .	373,240 04	373,240 04	—	7,873 57	—	288,698 87
25 Richmond . . . . .	4,098 19	4,098 19	—	520 00	—	2,408 69
26 Rochester . . . . .	6,699 43	6,699 43	—	324 12	1,420 24	2,994 52
27 Rockland . . . . .	83,186 12	83,186 12	8,500 50	1,706 13	1,411 60	42,686 44
28 Rockport . . . . .	34,926 55	34,926 55	4,658 19	—	—	20,535 17
29 Rowe . . . . .	3,302 66	3,302 66	556 64	366 75	839 05	1,238 52
30 Rowley . . . . .	10,372 24	10,372 24	—	321 14	—	3,036 46
31 Royalston . . . . .	6,966 86	6,966 86	—	633 35	811 59	3,715 24
32 Russell . . . . .	8,351 18	8,351 18	—	17 00	1,027 84	4,037 97
33 Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7,840 02	7,840 02	615 24	2,130 26	—	2,442 03
34 Salem . . . . .	402,408 58	401,781 94	21,178 82	31,116 54	3,905 34	194,672 29
35 Salisbury . . . . .	26,617 46	26,617 46	—	1,427 15	607 00	15,924 15
36 Sandisfield . . . . .	3,023 50	3,023 50	—	162 80	475 90	540 80
37 Sandwich . . . . .	9,091 51	9,091 51	—	349 80	456 00	3,624 92
38 Saugus . . . . .	48,074 33	48,074 33	3,012 20	2,368 79	—	11,784 88
39 Savoy . . . . .	1,428 64	1,428 64	—	—	—	211 39
40 Scituate . . . . .	37,258 12	37,258 12	—	1,098 28	1,564 50	15,263 44
41 Seekonk . . . . .	29,163 88	29,163 88	—	2,526 29	993 99	18,212 36
42 Sharon . . . . .	23,094 96	17,835 43	—	1,290 27	—	9,841 96
43 Sheffield . . . . .	10,310 80	10,310 80	—	664 30	1,194 42	4,541 94
44 Shelburne . . . . .	8,299 12	8,299 12	—	758 67	—	5,261 45
45 Sherborn . . . . .	6,964 87	6,837 70	—	82 00	604 50	1,983 14
46 Shirley . . . . .	13,169 94	13,169 94	—	2,390 79	1,391 30	6,047 04
47 Shrewsbury . . . . .	52,470 81	50,334 82	—	20,077 90	2,806 07	11,103 90
48 Shutesbury . . . . .	1,545 54	1,545 54	—	447 90	160 97	156 00
49 Somerset . . . . .	36,473 62	36,473 62	1,929 07	—	—	26,817 16
50 Somerville . . . . .	892,784 08	892,784 08	16,412 73	64,245 93	13,746 89	585,764 75
51 South Hadley . . . . .	54,700 26	54,700 26	4,784 03	5,217 12	266 64	31,445 81
52 Southampton . . . . .	3,074 38	3,074 38	—	199 89	337 70	772 69
53 Southborough . . . . .	8,558 84	8,558 84	25 00	233 66	1,413 18	1,899 93
54 Southbridge . . . . .	76,266 56	75,066 56	5,433 14	5,608 02	3,042 59	36,670 67
55 Southwick . . . . .	14,889 44	14,889 44	—	968 64	2,882 00	7,055 12
56 Spencer . . . . .	34,104 79	34,104 79	7,883 42	1,054 27	—	7,107 76
57 Springfield . . . . .	1,481,715 32	1,477,560 76	93,227 96	113,873 43	—	915,223 63
58 Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,667 36	11,667 36	626 90	940 57	—	5,154 69
59 Stockbridge . . . . .	15,676 17	15,676 17	312 00	—	4,184 45	10,183 37
60 Stoneham . . . . .	64,199 46	64,199 46	7,748 70	840 92	2,895 86	26,513 36
61 Stoughton . . . . .	55,510 16	55,510 16	3,069 89	1,323 81	4,501 87	25,873 32
62 Stow . . . . .	7,517 18	7,517 18	—	1,466 37	914 13	4,287 01
63 Sturbridge . . . . .	11,286 19	11,286 19	4,456 95	1,021 11	165 00	3,101 39
64 Sudbury . . . . .	5,622 21	5,622 21	—	297 26	178 00	3,652 45
65 Sunderland . . . . .	4,400 93	4,400 93	—	110 00	—	1,957 71
66 Sutton . . . . .	19,138 97	18,080 67	4,995 37	560 58	240 00	8,571 65
67 Swampscott . . . . .	26,463 60	26,463 60	—	1,583 78	418 28	12,512 98
68 Swansea . . . . .	18,404 40	16,242 26	—	968 99	410 00	9,888 03
69 Taunton . . . . .	266,120 28	266,120 28	21,864 97	9,276 68	5,232 66	175,514 21
70 Templeton . . . . .	41,487 39	41,487 39	—	1,744 10	2,825 94	25,987 67
71 Tewksbury . . . . .	13,518 23	13,518 23	—	1,402 92	—	10,592 64
72 Tisbury . . . . .	11,386 41	11,386 41	—	—	—	5,021 60
73 Tolland . . . . .	74 14	74 14	—	74 14	—	—
74 Topsfield . . . . .	6,376 21	6,376 21	—	430 56	1,566 65	113 83
75 Townsend . . . . .	14,911 95	14,911 95	2,792 18	2,520 78	—	2,811 61
76 Truro . . . . .	1,708 67	1,708 67	—	184 00	—	743 34

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
-	\$9,079 11	\$2,052 10	\$596 21	\$8,591 80	\$20,456 87	-	1
\$736 37	5,133 69	2,963 47	3,593 91	11,797 62	25,657 81	-	2
-	260 00	116 99	-	871 77	1,180 06	-	3
8,065 13	25,781 32	9,494 16	3,129 75	20,971 58	143,269 73	-	4
-	3,276 00	51 55	-	1,525 47	3,587 18	-	5
672 00	2,608 20	277 35	489 80	1,637 13	12,101 17	-	6
2,236 00	4,006 00	313 29	-	4,869 00	12,695 40	-	7
-	74 00	-	-	294 93	150 20	-	8
-	3,140 92	171 12	-	1,368 82	4,992 98	-	9
312 00	1,474 42	116 75	-	4,186 86	11 84	-	10
7,081 45	78,550 52	34,746 80	3,467 08	138,301 13	460,763 74	\$1,207 50	11
-	870 67	-	-	256 00	769 77	-	12
1,427 47	4,058 00	938 18	-	3,031 53	9,608 20	-	13
2,088 00	28,867 47	4,892 38	109 00	28,983 07	84,428 38	-	14
282 00	2,252 06	-	-	1,585 44	4,762 61	-	15
-	234 67	22 50	-	-	423 99	-	16
-	282 00	-	-	-	2,452 79	-	17
416 01	7,642 00	1,202 48	100 00	1,867 53	20,032 53	-	18
30,298 81	93,034 36	35,962 16	-	156,797 21	350,689 90	-	19
2,491 70	14,754 34	1,337 37	402 55	16,920 79	33,577 33	-	20
273 63	3,144 21	335 00	-	3,712 80	6,149 36	-	21
6,281 26	16,948 75	5,845 06	-	24,437 57	69,971 69	-	22
532 00	3,941 05	433 85	-	3,536 47	9,388 39	-	23
23,267 74	34,132 53	19,267 33	-	87,769 16	285,470 88	-	24
195 50	974 00	-	-	1,293 34	2,804 85	-	25
403 47	1,354 72	202 36	-	1,459 52	5,239 91	-	26
4,520 27	21,423 49	2,937 69	1,551 11	27,248 68	54,386 33	-	27
601 88	7,912 70	1,218 61	315 00	10,261 12	24,350 43	-	28
-	288 00	13 70	-	1,405 24	1,897 42	-	29
2,574 50	4,092 64	347 50	-	2,785 87	7,586 37	-	30
-	1,472 00	334 68	-	597 33	6,369 53	-	31
-	2,947 43	320 94	-	3,378 80	4,972 38	-	32
780 00	1,414 67	457 82	-	2,544 71	5,295 31	-	33
48,707 84	83,746 67	18,454 44	2,818 60	111,496 03	287,467 31	626 64	34
-	7,822 31	836 85	-	1,726 64	24,890 82	-	35
-	1,844 00	-	-	964 21	2,059 29	-	36
152 25	4,060 45	448 09	-	1,745 46	7,346 05	-	37
2,569 00	19,497 83	8,841 63	204 00	14,913 76	32,956 57	-	38
653 25	459 00	105 00	-	159 13	1,269 51	-	39
2,186 01	14,102 75	3,043 14	-	11,740 80	25,517 32	-	40
2,415 15	3,631 09	1,385 00	-	9,135 80	20,028 08	-	41
678 34	4,555 79	1,469 07	-	6,503 33	11,332 10	5,259 53	42
589 50	3,290 64	30 00	-	2,128 58	8,182 22	-	43
-	2,229 00	50 00	-	3,857 12	4,442 00	-	44
1,360 10	2,675 61	132 35	-	3,496 17	3,341 53	127 17	45
-	2,967 69	373 12	-	4,353 65	8,816 29	-	46
1,952 00	6,010 40	8,384 55	-	36,358 17	13,976 65	2,135 99	47
-	755 47	25 20	-	193 01	1,352 53	-	48
-	5,735 52	1,991 87	217 00	2,379 30	33,877 32	-	49
43,299 38	128,777 64	40,536 76	4,516 18	266,135 72	622,132 18	-	50
2,868 99	5,425 25	4,692 42	736 17	26,472 48	27,491 61	-	51
-	1,705 00	59 10	-	1,193 37	1,881 01	-	52
420 00	3,925 57	641 50	-	4,042 24	4,516 60	-	53
9,288 91	10,845 74	4,177 49	227 69	18,464 94	56,373 93	1,200 00	54
-	2,379 29	1,604 39	-	6,085 93	8,803 51	-	55
3,237 50	13,694 00	1,127 84	4,230 47	9,743 62	20,130 70	-	56
37,550 52	167,625 41	150,059 81	40,443 86	576,803 59	860,313 31	4,154 56	57
1,820 00	3,031 53	93 67	-	4,595 97	7,071 39	-	58
-	-	996 35	-	2,782 19	12,893 98	-	59
4,526 00	17,757 41	3,917 21	672 15	28,080 57	35,446 74	-	60
-	19,729 25	1,012 02	694 53	17,060 64	37,754 99	-	61
294 13	296 25	259 29	-	1,633 80	5,883 38	-	62
-	2,123 00	418 74	2,493 25	3,668 60	5,124 34	-	63
-	999 00	495 50	-	525 91	5,096 30	-	64
678 33	1,627 00	27 89	-	1,646 67	2,754 26	-	65
249 81	2,999 16	464 10	1,465 48	631 93	15,983 26	1,058 30	66
1,565 93	7,048 30	3,334 33	-	2,092 48	24,371 12	-	67
1,172 98	3,580 37	221 89	-	6,857 72	9,384 54	2,162 14	68
14,309 42	29,975 08	9,947 26	2,522 39	55,657 45	207,940 44	-	69
-	10,470 24	459 44	-	11,637 77	29,849 62	-	70
-	1,522 67	-	-	4,030 42	9,487 81	-	71
612 25	5,677 56	75 00	-	1,579 19	9,807 22	-	72
-	-	-	-	-	74 14	-	73
-	4,107 22	157 95	-	2,025 96	4,350 25	-	74
1,638 00	4,476 97	672 41	440 12	4,639 02	9,832 81	-	75
-	556 33	225 00	-	232 34	1,476 33	-	76

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Tyngsboro . . . . .	\$9,933 68	\$9,933 68	—	\$718 53	\$240 00	\$6,015 31
2 Tyringham . . . . .	2,219 40	2,219 40	—	482 75	93 00	600 85
3 Upton . . . . .	18,913 12	18,913 12	\$2,551 00	837 48	—	4,770 29
4 Uxbridge . . . . .	37,839 94	37,839 94	5,999 82	2,560 76	—	12,865 94
5 Wakefield . . . . .	64,997 01	64,997 01	7,400 80	4,450 36	3,208 95	33,271 44
6 Wales . . . . .	1,504 59	1,504 59	—	—	—	1,499 59
7 Walpole . . . . .	34,789 47	34,789 47	—	4,047 79	—	17,084 90
8 Waltham . . . . .	392,713 35	389,276 35	16,762 81	32,249 31	—	229,449 42
9 Ware . . . . .	49,576 47	49,576 47	4,432 38	481 75	—	30,742 15
10 Wareham . . . . .	69,322 08	69,322 08	2,299 33	3,578 53	1,170 50	33,337 88
11 Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	18,131 58	18,131 58	1,722 46	844 92	1,604 20	7,101 05
12 Warwick . . . . .	3,124 50	3,124 50	—	626 75	69 09	1,048 34
13 Washington . . . . .	2,060 37	2,060 37	—	666 71	224 00	—
14 Watertown . . . . .	226,410 79	226,410 79	6,059 20	11,961 38	6,570 23	140,198 79
15 Wayland . . . . .	25,347 17	25,347 17	—	918 76	—	15,604 69
16 Webster . . . . .	74,428 46	74,428 46	10,314 29	10,099 96	—	39,185 48
17 Wellesley . . . . .	24,674 60	24,674 60	—	2,598 66	860 70	11,806 34
18 Wellfleet . . . . .	6,213 50	6,213 50	—	—	977 75	2,048 49
19 Wendell . . . . .	9,149 35	9,149 35	—	351 88	—	6,977 19
20 Wenham . . . . .	3,508 64	3,508 64	—	190 00	—	1,299 14
21 West Boyston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,626 57	11,626 57	475 00	2,187 65	312 00	4,175 01
22 West Bridgewater . . . . .	18,150 72	18,150 72	—	3,736 05	—	7,600 51
23 West Brookfield . . . . .	8,232 22	8,232 22	414 90	155 00	123 00	3,669 93
24 West Newbury . . . . .	13,684 35	13,684 35	—	1,010 35	411 00	5,222 40
25 West Springfield . . . . .	161,585 68	161,535 68	—	9,424 78	7,310 06	112,082 43
26 West Stockbridge . . . . .	8,237 96	8,237 96	—	158 00	385 30	4,969 41
27 West Tisbury . . . . .	1,275 28	1,275 28	—	207 00	248 57	475 52
28 Westborough . . . . .	25,848 93	25,773 93	3,959 98	819 85	652 98	8,120 48
29 Westfield . . . . .	99,132 47	96,208 07	11,095 75	4,958 28	366 00	42,869 09
30 Westford . . . . .	26,766 76	25,420 32	5,678 84	—	2,291 06	10,762 41
31 Westhampton . . . . .	1,842 82	1,842 82	—	277 76	164 00	190 81
32 Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9,037 51	9,037 51	—	625 88	591 50	3,666 98
33 Weston . . . . .	7,976 52	7,976 52	—	1,046 15	1,970 71	2,401 88
34 Westport . . . . .	19,753 15	19,753 15	—	4,558 05	1,181 74	6,684 88
35 Westwood . . . . .	10,564 16	10,564 16	—	1,130 27	155 00	4,019 25
36 Weymouth . . . . .	235,700 67	235,700 67	6,399 94	792 00	4,988 69	134,946 17
37 Whately . . . . .	3,175 40	3,175 40	—	—	168 00	1,897 55
38 Whitman . . . . .	60,618 85	60,618 85	—	4,314 32	8,036 74	25,229 94
39 Wilbraham . . . . .	12,512 32	12,512 32	—	1,104 56	1,063 21	7,677 38
40 Williamsburg . . . . .	9,553 83	9,553 83	—	46 66	—	4,198 83
41 Williamstown . . . . .	33,343 52	33,343 52	—	490 00	764 00	21,034 36
42 Wilmington . . . . .	10,596 14	10,596 14	—	1,792 50	657 85	4,538 04
43 Winchendon . . . . .	96,862 04	96,862 04	6,931 96	4,145 53	2,018 80	67,582 44
44 Winchester . . . . .	22,433 15	22,433 15	—	908 70	1,659 79	6,454 19
45 Windsor . . . . .	3,848 55	3,848 55	—	—	—	3,155 21
46 Winthrop . . . . .	61,757 85	61,757 85	—	3,933 68	3,153 05	30,142 64
47 Woburn . . . . .	179,844 50	179,844 50	6,300 31	10,575 16	649 99	104,422 51
48 Worcester . . . . .	1,896,815 97	1,876,925 03	133,158 78	8,386 90	63,732 87	1,196,494 34
49 Worthington . . . . .	1,544 50	1,544 50	—	43 50	371 00	—
50 Wrentham . . . . .	16,922 91	16,272 06	3,680 76	491 64	—	7,360 37
51 Yarmouth . . . . .	29,516 91	29,516 91	—	1,870 98	2,823 70	16,575 46
Grand total . . . . .	\$41,371,183 34	\$41,290,337 00	\$2,284,447 12	\$1,457,581 32	\$768,206 66	\$25,758,727 08

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Concluded.*

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
\$312 75	\$2,621 61	\$25 48	—	\$4,036 70	\$5,896 98	—	1
—	992 34	50 46	—	456 10	1,763 30	—	2
2,271 64	8,271 35	211 36	\$58 15	3,862 15	14,992 82	—	3
6,350 83	7,478 34	2,584 25	10 00	11,395 20	26,434 74	—	4
2,443 00	10,526 71	3,695 75	1,782 72	9,356 16	53,858 13	—	5
—	—	5 00	—	631 34	873 25	—	6
3,093 40	8,738 59	1,824 79	—	6,927 91	27,861 56	—	7
41,856 40	58,012 78	10,945 63	1,053 30	105,142 53	283,080 52	\$3,437 00	8
3,468 18	6,035 93	4,416 08	61 00	7,072 34	42,443 13	—	9
212 50	24,276 23	4,447 11	353 00	14,345 36	54,623 72	—	10
—	5,899 48	959 47	—	5,588 67	12,542 91	—	11
—	1,196 00	184 32	—	746 68	2,377 82	—	12
62 00	605 71	501 95	—	484 70	1,575 67	—	13
27,758 12	21,396 24	12,466 83	73 20	101,124 00	125,213 50	—	14
674 75	6,147 21	2,001 76	—	12,020 41	13,326 76	—	15
3,799 30	8,363 47	2,665 96	2,499 58	17,191 92	54,736 96	—	16
2,392 00	6,617 74	399 16	—	7,378 69	17,295 91	—	17
976 50	2,210 76	—	—	1,200 69	5,012 81	—	18
—	1,577 20	243 08	—	2,174 60	6,974 75	—	19
—	1,989 50	30 00	—	903 80	2,604 84	—	20
—	4,020 34	456 57	—	2,504 94	9,121 63	—	21
—	5,960 28	853 88	—	3,865 96	14,284 76	—	22
—	3,637 39	232 00	—	1,775 85	6,456 37	—	23
2,200 14	4,403 04	437 42	—	5,620 58	8,063 77	—	24
1,996 50	19,526 04	11,245 87	—	95,162 99	66,422 69	—	25
—	2,595 50	129 75	—	1,744 77	6,493 19	—	26
31 00	224 98	88 21	—	559 43	715 85	—	27
2,030 13	9,054 48	1,136 03	62 00	8,343 86	17,368 07	75 00	28
6,454 00	21,425 76	9,039 19	520 85	32,756 25	62,930 97	2,924 40	29
2,148 41	3,611 74	927 86	612 18	4,251 08	20,557 06	1,346 44	30
—	1,210 25	—	—	518 83	1,323 99	—	31
1,042 85	3,010 57	99 73	—	2,530 70	6,506 81	—	32
636 30	791 80	859 34	—	499 60	7,476 92	—	33
144 00	3,575 52	1,491 31	—	2,739 81	17,013 34	—	34
17 50	4,513 00	729 14	—	2,422 99	8,141 17	—	35
13,900 64	66,605 11	8,068 12	108 00	102,544 93	133,047 74	—	36
96 00	1,013 85	—	—	867 60	2,307 80	—	37
2,690 92	19,305 56	1,041 37	—	15,831 74	44,787 11	—	38
—	1,707 17	960 00	—	4,162 22	8,350 10	—	39
1,363 84	3,874 50	70 00	—	3,829 26	5,724 57	—	40
3,441 51	6,486 97	1,126 68	—	5,265 53	28,077 99	—	41
1,688 20	1,620 00	299 55	—	3,452 73	7,143 41	—	42
1,222 38	11,647 85	3,313 08	2,366 18	27,084 53	67,411 33	—	43
4,388 34	6,247 65	2,774 48	—	9,795 95	12,637 20	—	44
—	653 34	40 00	—	712 30	3,136 25	—	45
2,517 50	16,450 37	5,560 61	—	21,289 88	40,467 97	—	46
23,897 54	24,910 31	9,088 68	161 35	46,615 96	133,067 19	—	47
115,787 47	191,898 00	167,466 67	8,572 32	499,998 77	1,368,353 94	19,890 94	48
—	1,130 00	—	—	587 30	957 20	—	49
—	4,447 00	292 29	59 00	2,693 45	13,519 61	650 85	50
—	6,688 84	1,557 93	—	9,471 80	20,045 11	—	51
\$2,916,468 78	\$5,922,323 23	\$2,184,582 81	\$223,518 31	\$9,007,733 95	\$32,059,084 74	\$80,846 34	



TABLE XIII.—*Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate . . . . .			\$5,453,255 26
Ordinary expenditures . . . . .			5,114,631 11
In institutions . . . . .			
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$280,844 72	\$725,964 98	
State Farm . . . . .	1,320 58		
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	102,617 39		
Total, outside institutions . . . . .		4,388,666 13	
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions . . . . .			338,624 15

TABLE XIV.—*Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1935.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate . . . . .	\$32,139,931 08	\$5,453,255 26	\$37,593,186 34
Ordinary expenditures: . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	32,059,084 74	5,114,631 11	37,173,715 85
In institutions . . . . .	3,393,554 13	725,964 98	4,119,519 11
Outside . . . . .	26,480,947 80	4,388,666 13	30,869,613 93
Public Welfare administration . . . . .	2,184,582 81	—	2,184,582 81
Extraordinary expenditures: . . . . .			
Total . . . . .	80,846 34	338,624 15	419,470 49
Account of institutions . . . . .	80,846 34	338,624 15	419,470 49
All other . . . . .	—	—	—

State reimbursement for Old Age Assistance amounts to \$2,148,356.86 for the year ending April 30, 1935, not included in above table.

# INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	25
Adoptions, Investigation of . . . . .	26
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled . . . . .	61
Advisory Board, Present members of . . . . .	1
Aid and Relief, Division of . . . . .	4
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	15
<i>See</i> Old Age Assistance, Bureau of.	
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	7
<i>See</i> Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Relief . . . . .	4
<i>See</i> Relief, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	4
<i>See</i> Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	9
<i>See</i> Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	6
Appeal Board, Old Age Assistance . . . . .	20
Audit . . . . .	6
Boarding homes for aged persons, Licensed . . . . .	60
Boarding homes for infants, Licensed . . . . .	31
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	36
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Bridgewater, State Farm, Infirmary Department . . . . .	46
Bureau of Old Age Assistance . . . . .	15
<i>See</i> Old Age Assistance, Bureau of.	
Burials . . . . .	6
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	46
Capacity of Institutions . . . . .	53
Charitable Corporations, Private . . . . .	68
Child Guardianship, Division of . . . . .	20
Adoptions of wards . . . . .	25
Applications for discharge . . . . .	30
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported in . . . . .	32
Children in care and custody of Division . . . . .	20
Children in custody during year, Summary of all . . . . .	29
Children over three years of age, Summary of . . . . .	29
Children under three years of age, Summary of . . . . .	28
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents . . . . .	28
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children . . . . .	30
Disposition by the courts of neglected children . . . . .	31
Disposition of children held on temporary mittimi . . . . .	30
Infant Mortality rate . . . . .	21
Investigation of Adoptions . . . . .	26
Investigation, Subdivision of . . . . .	23
Licensed boarding homes for infants . . . . .	31
Licensed maternity hospitals . . . . .	33
Localities from which children were received . . . . .	31
Status of children . . . . .	30
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department . . . . .	35
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, Dependent minor . . . . .	63
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, Dependent minor . . . . .	62
City and Town infirmaries, The . . . . .	128
<i>See</i> Infirmaries, The city and town.	
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1935 . . . . .	63
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of . . . . .	2
County Training Schools, The . . . . .	60
Essex County Training School, Lawrence . . . . .	60
Hampden County Training School, Springfield . . . . .	60
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford . . . . .	60
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale . . . . .	60
Crippled children, Social Service for . . . . .	33
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	5
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of . . . . .	30
Department of Public Welfare:	
Advisory Board . . . . .	1
Principal duties of . . . . .	3
Report of Commissioner . . . . .	2
Department's finances, The . . . . .	66
Dependent minor children:	
Settlement provided for in infirmaries . . . . .	63
Settlement provided for outside of infirmaries . . . . .	62
Discharge of children, Applications for . . . . .	30
Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	4
<i>See</i> Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	20
<i>See</i> Child Guardianship, Division of.	

	PAGE
Division of Juvenile Training	36
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	3
Finances, The Department's	66
Girls' Parole Branch	37
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	46
Hospitals, Licensed maternity	33
Housing and Town Planning	39
<i>See</i> Town Planning.	
Housing experiment at Lowell	43
Housing State Board of,	42
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	50
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	52
Infant mortality rate	21
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	31
Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes	32
Infirmary, State	44
Infirmary department at State Farm, Bridgewater	46
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	63
Infirmaries, The city and town	128
Construction, new and contemplated	128
Improvements	129
Infirmaries closed	128
Inspection of	128
Laws relating to	128
Recommendations made	129
Reports from	131
Visitors	129
Institutions, Supervision of	53
Capacity, population and inventory	53
Institutions under supervision of the Department	1
Expenditures	56
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	50
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	52
Infirmary Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	46
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	48
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	46
Payroll	59
Per capita cost	58
Receipts	55
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	44
Investigation of Adoptions	26
Investigation, Subdivision of	23
Juvenile Training, Division of	36
Boys' Parole Branch	36
Girls' Parole Branch	37
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	52
Laws of 1935 affecting the Department:	
Establishing a Special Commission to Study and Revise the Laws Relating to Public Welfare	64
Requiring Notice in Writing in Order to Establish Municipal Liability for Relief of Needy Persons in Certain Cases	64
Relative to Funds Received by the Director of the Division of Aid and Relief for the Benefit of Persons under the Care and Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare and Providing for the Bonding of Said Director	64
Relative to the Acceptance and Expenditure of Certain Federal Funds under the Social Security Act, so called, and Changing the Residence Requirements for Mothers' Aid and Old Age Assistance so far as Necessary to Obtain Said Funds	65
Legislation, Recommendations for:	
Changing the name of the State Infirmary	63
Patients' Funds at the State Infirmary and disposition of unclaimed property of former patients	63
Licensed boarding homes for infants	31
Licensed boarding homes for aged persons	60
Localities from which new children were received	31
Lowell, Housing experiment at	43
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	48
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	46
Massachusetts Training Schools, Trustees of	48
Maternity hospitals, Licensed	33
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	7
Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases	8
Number of cases active at end of each year	8
Reasons for closing cases	8
Reopened cases	8
State appropriations to date	8
Statistics	7
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the courts	31
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	15
Appeal Board	20

	PAGE
Statistics . . . . .	17
Physical Handicaps, Children with . . . . .	34
Planning Board Activities . . . . .	41
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of . . . . .	63
Poor relief, Statistics of . . . . .	135
Private charitable corporations . . . . .	68
Annual reports of . . . . .	69
Endorsement of . . . . .	70
Inspection of . . . . .	69
Investigation of, seeking incorporation . . . . .	68
Number and classification of . . . . .	69
Summary of statistical returns . . . . .	71
Relief, Subdivision of . . . . .	
Audit . . . . .	6
Burials . . . . .	6
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	5
Removals . . . . .	6
Shipwrecked seamen . . . . .	5
Sick State poor . . . . .	5
Temporary aid . . . . .	4
Vocational education . . . . .	6
Removals of poor persons . . . . .	6
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of . . . . .	61
Dependent minor children in infirmaries . . . . .	63
Dependent minor children outside of infirmaries . . . . .	62
Penalty for failure to make returns . . . . .	63
Settled adult poor provided for in families . . . . .	61
Settlements, Subdivision of . . . . .	5
Shipwrecked Seamen . . . . .	4
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	50
Sick State poor . . . . .	5
Social Service for crippled children . . . . .	33
Social Service, Subdivision of . . . . .	9
Applications for transportation . . . . .	13
Chaplain's Service . . . . .	11
Children . . . . .	11
General summary . . . . .	15
Men . . . . .	9
Men admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	14
Men discharged from the State Infirmary . . . . .	14
Social Service for men . . . . .	14
Statistics . . . . .	13, 14, 15
Summary of court work . . . . .	14
Summary of placement work . . . . .	15
Supervision and placement . . . . .	11
Transients and homeless . . . . .	12
Women . . . . .	10
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	13
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary . . . . .	14
State Board of Housing . . . . .	42
See Housing, State Board of . . . . .	
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at . . . . .	46
State Infirmary, Tewksbury . . . . .	44
Statistics of poor relief . . . . .	128-156
Cost . . . . .	137
Numbers relieved . . . . .	135
Subdivision of Investigation . . . . .	23
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid . . . . .	7
Subdivision of Relief . . . . .	4
Subdivision of Settlements . . . . .	4
Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	9
Supervision of institutions . . . . .	53
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns . . . . .	61
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses . . . . .	6
Temporary aid . . . . .	4
Tewksbury, State Infirmary . . . . .	44
Town Planning . . . . .	39
Cities and towns which have been zoned . . . . .	42
Planning board activities . . . . .	41
Zoning . . . . .	39
Training Schools, County . . . . .	60
Training Schools, Massachusetts . . . . .	48
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	46
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	48
Trustees, State Infirmary . . . . .	44
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department . . . . .	35
Vocational education . . . . .	6
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of . . . . .	6
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	48
Zoning . . . . .	39



